

This journal is in the possession of a descendant of the Rev. E. N. Hudgens whose name appears on the pages of the record.

Note: page 1 of this journal is blank.

First Quarterly Conference of the Dallas District of the East Texas Annual Conference of the M. E. Church South was held at Minter's Chapel Tarrant County Texas for the year A D 1865

Dec 10th 1864. Rev. Wm. K. Maslin, Presiding Elder was in the chair.

Members Present:	Rev. Wm. L. Carleton	P.C.
	S. D. Sansom	L.E.
	Wm. M. Rogers	L.D.
	E. N. Hudgens	L.P.
	Daniel Starr	L.P.
	Bro. William Turner	Steward
	J. T. Boals	Steward
	G. W. Minter	C.L.
	J. Thomas	C.L.

Conference opened with religious services conducted by Rev. Wm. K. Mastin.

Brother J. T. Boals was elected Secretary.

Question First - Are there complaints or appeals? None

Question Second - Have the rules respecting the instruction of children been faithfully observed? They have.

Question Third - Who has been received into the Church, and who has been expelled?

Received into full connection, one; on probation, six.

Question Fourth - Is the Board of Stewards full? Rev. E. N. Hudgens, John Upshaw and Jas Cate were elected Stewards.

Question Fifth - What amount will be necessary to pay the expenses of the Circuit for the present year:

To the Presiding Elder	\$75
To the Preacher in Charge	\$723
Total	\$798

Question Sixth - What has been collected to defray the expenses of the present quarter and how disbursed?

By amount from Minter's Chapel	\$16.00
By amount from Grapevine Spring	24.75
By amount from Upsher's	31.00
Applied to Wm. L. Carleton	<u>\$71.75</u>

Question Seventh - Where will you have your next quarterly Conference? Willow Spring

Question Eighth - Is there any further business?

On motion the Conference went into the election of Trustees to hold Church Property within the bounds of Grapevine Circuit; When the Preacher in Charge made the following nominations, which were conformed by the Quarterly Conference; Viz.

E. N. Hudgens
 Wm. Turner
 James Cate
 Wm. M. Rogers
 Henry Hutchens
 Daniel Starr
 Amos M. Quayle

Bro. J. T. Bolls was elected Recording Steward.

The minutes were read and approved Attest John T. Boals Wm. K. Mastin
 Secretary Presiding Elder

(To be continued)

Copied from the Hamilton Bible on file, Moravian Archives, Winston-Salem, N. Carolina.
Page 53, Family Records Book "A"

Naemon and Margareth (Lucas) Hamilton had these children:

Ninian Bell Hamilton born Nov. 28, 1739
Thomas Hamilton born May 10, 1741
Archibald Hamilton born May 5, 1743
Mathew Hamilton born 22 Feb 1745
Ann Hamilton born 14 Feb 1747
Charles Hamilton born 20 Feb 1749
Mary Hamilton born 5 March 1751
Jusula & Elisabeth Hamilton born 20 Aug 1754
Sara & Horatio Hamilton born 6 July 1756

John Campbell born 10 Sept. 1775
Hance Hamilton born 29 May 1776
Ransom Hamilton born 22 Jan 1777

I hereby certify that the above was copied by me from the small Hamilton Bible which belonged to Rufus A. Hamilton, a great-grandson of Horatio Hamilton. Rufus Hamilton gave it to his cousin Rosa E. Mickey Fries, a great-great granddaughter of Horatio Hamilton. The names and dates as above are written on a blank page backing the title page of a New Testament, said title page showing that it was printed in Edinburgh by Alexander Kincaid in 1772. The first part of the Old Testament is missing. The Book was bound in leather, and measures 4' by 6 3/8' by about 1 7/8'. This page is copied and it was signed by Dr. Adelaide L. Fries.

Note: Page 53-A, Family Records Book "A", Moravian Archives, Winston-Salem, N. Carolina:
Horatio Hamilton born 6 July 1756 Frederick Co., Md "or Carols Manor", died 8 March 1840 Friedland, North Carolina.

The following Bible record will be seen to concern the family of Ninian Hamilton son of Ninian Bell Hamilton (born 1739 as in the above Bible record). The deaths recorded in the following Bible record are believed to have occurred in St. Louis County, Missouri, the single exception being the death of Sarah Hamilton in 1872. Sarah Hamilton was living with her sons Andrew and Thomas Wright Hamilton in Williamson County, Texas. Thomas Hamilton came to Texas before 28 June 1851.
Reference: Dead book C6 page 13 St. Louis

Descendants of Andrew Hamilton, brother of Thomas Wright Hamilton, live in Leander, Austin and other Texas cities.

Penelope Hamilton who married Robert Hamilton was the sister of Andrew and Thomas. She and her husband Robert Hamilton (son of William Hamilton of St. Louis County, Missouri) came to Texas and lived for a while in or near Grayson County, Texas. Robert and Penelope Hamilton left Texas in 1858 for California where descendants of this marriage still live.

Ninian Bell Hamilton (born 1739) was in the Missouri Territory (now St. Louis County) as early as 1800. He came from North Carolina after the Revolutionary War. He was a Regulator as were some of his brothers and his father Naemon in the area near Hillsborough, Orange County. Ninian Bell Hamilton's son Jeremiah states the following in his will dated 3 June 1847, codicil 1 July 1847, proven 10 December 1847, Franklin County, Missouri: "...that I Jeremiah Hamilton Senior do this day will and bequeath unto my son Jeremiah Hamilton Jr one hundred and sixty acres of land lying in Saint Louis County and State of Missouri....said tract of land lying on Calk Creek and old Spanish Claim purchased by Ninian B Hamilton Sr first from the Spainards then sold to Jeremiah Hamilton Sr..."

The following Bible is owned by Mr. Earnest T. Hamilton of Austin, Texas, a son of John Wesley Hamilton (born 1857 near Bagdad, Williamson County, Texas) and Talitha Jane Wheeler (born 1861 near Bagdad) and grandson of Andrew Hamilton and Johaner Elizabeth Schilling a native of Germany.

The New Testament
of our
Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ

Translated out of the original Greek and with the former Translations diligently Compared and Revised, and Canne's Marginal References; Sterotyped by James Conner, New York, Published by J. Emory and B. Waugh, for the Methodist Episcopal Church at the Conference Office, 14, Crosby-Street. Azor Hott, Printer. 1823.

Owned 1967 by a descendant.

FAMILY RECORD

Ninian Hamilton was born May the 19 1777
Sarah Woods was born September the first day 1787
 and Ninian Hamilton was Married April the 14, 1803
 Mary Hamilton was born Jeneary the 14, 1804
 Ann Hamilton was born October the 7 1805
 Sarah Hamilton was born June the 17 of 1807
 Elijah Hamilton was born August the 13 1809
 Wayne Hamilton was born June the 6 1811
 Matilda Hamilton was born Jeneary the 8 1813
 Penellope Hamilton was born October the 30 1814
 Amos Hamilton was born November the 24 1816
 Margaret Hamilton was born August the 3d 1818
 Thomas W Hamilton was born June the 24 1820
 Amelia Hamilton was born November the 17 1823
 Rachel Hamilton was born April the 29, 1825
 Andrew Hamilton was born February the 21 1827
 Elizabeth Hamilton was born february the 20, 1829
 Alfred Hamilton was born Febeuary 19, 1833
 Caroline francis Moss was borne July 4 1831
 George H Moss was born September 1 1833
 S S Moss was born Janrary 21 1835
 Thomas W Hamilton was Bornd in the year of our lord July the 28, 1851
 Elizabeth (no entry)
 Thomas Theiadore Hamilton son of Andrew Hamilton Waz born the 27 of November 1852
 Andrew Hamilton And Johaner E Shilling was Married the 16th day of October in the
 year of our Lord 1851
 Alfred S. Hamilton and Eliza S. May was married March 11th A.D. 1852 on Fox Creek, Mo.
 Alfred S. Hamilton Departed this Life the 30th of December 1852
 Alfred L.L. Hamilton Son of Alfred Hamilton Waz born the 18th of December 1852
 Mary Hamilton was Married to Samuel McColough October the 7 1820
 Ann Hamilton was Married to James Price May the 14 in 1822
 Matilda Hamilton was Married the 16 of June 1830 to George L. Moss
 Penelope Hamilton was Married August 23 1832 to Robert Hamilton
 Wayn Hamilton was Married to Elizabeth Pruett on the 7 Day of November (1835-faint)
 Ninian Hamilton
 Rachel Hamilton was maraid to Mr. L.D. Williams Augest 6 1843
 Thomas W Hamilton and Mary A. Hamilton was maraid on the 7th of March 1850
 Wm A Eoff & Elizabeth P Hamilton was married March The 6th of 1851 A D
 Sarah Hamilton Died August the 7 1815
 Amelia Hamilton Died November the 25 1823
 Ann Hamilton or Ann Price Died October the 18 1824
 Elijah Hamilton Died February the 7 1831
 My Farther Ninian B Hamilton was born November 28 1739 and Died April 6 1831 and he
 had children 9 and his grand children (28 or 38) and his grate grand children 87
 Ninian Hamilton son of Ninian B Hamilton and Ann his Wife Departed this life June 14.
 E T
 Wayn Hamilton Dyed July 18th 1849
 Mary McCullough Dyed July 23th 1849

Marnegret Hamilton Died June 7th the year of our lord 1844

Amos Hamilton Departed this life the 25th day of October In the year of our Lord 1851

Elizabeth P.Eoff Departed this life the 26th day of October in the year of our Lord 1851

Sarah Hamilton died Oct the 5th 1872

OLIVER FRANKLIN WEST BIBLE

1874, New York: published by D. & J. Sadlier & Co., 31 Barclay Street. Bible is in possession of Mrs. Loyce West duMenil, 231 One Oak, San Antonio, Texas.

"This Certifies that Oliver Franklin West & Biddie Hart were solemnly united in the holy bonds of matrimony at Papalote on the 12th day of September in the year of Our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Eighty-Two conformably to the Ordinance of God, and the Laws of the Commonwealth. signed: Rev. Edward Symthe in the presence of F. J. Hart, R. Delaney, Zem West, Rosa Craven

Oliver Franklin West & Biddie Hart married Sept. 12, 1882

Luke Hart West & Mildred Mary Lewis married Jan. 3, 1902

Luke Hart West & Erna Ray married May 2, 1917

Arthur duMenil & Loyce Frances West married Feb. 17, 1920

Beverly duMenil & John Davydiuk married Oct. 10, 1939

Loyce Linnell & Harvey Rex Culbertson married July 14, 1944

Arthur duMenil Jr. & Marcell married _____ divorced _____

Marian Bridget duMenil & Simon E. Egli married June 27, 1953; divorced Oct. 21, 1954

Yvonne Agnes duMenil & Guy Murray married Sept. 14, 1957

Arthur duMenil & Dorothy Kunze married 30 March 1951

Luke Hart West born Jan. 22, 1884

Lois Francis West born Oct. 25, 1902

Richard Luke West born Jan. 6, 1905

Erna Lea Hart West born Feb. 17, 1918

Beverly Frances Hart duMenil born April 25, 1921

Arthur duMenil, Jr. born October 2, 1922

Loyce Linnell duMenil born October 6, 1925

Yvonne Agnes duMenil born April 17, 1930

Marian Bridget duMenil born August 3, 1932

Deaths:

Mildred Mary West May 22, 1916

Luke Hart West Oct. 22, 1918

Bridget West, Nov. 24, 1930

Oliver Franklin West April 1, 1936

Ellen Harriet West August 31, 1925

Richard Lyons West Dec. 24, 1926

Oliver Franklin West buried April 3, 1936

Notes on person mentioned in the Oliver Franklin West Bible, contributed by a member of the society:

Oliver Franklin West was born 17 September 1861, son of Richard Lyons West, cattleman and sheriff of Jefferson Co., Tex., and Ellen Harriet Moss who was related to Martha Washington. Luke Hart West was the son of Oliver Franklin West & Bridget Celie "Biddie" Hart, and was born in Corpus Christi, Tex. Bridget Celie "Biddie" Hart was born 30 Jan. 1861 at Papalote, Bee Co., Tex., daughter of Luke Hart & Ann Hart, and granddaughter of John Hart, Bridget McCauley, Felix Hart & Bridget Carrigan, San Patricio and Bee Co. pioneers. Mildred Mary Lewis was born 28 Jan. 1882 in Beeville, Tex., daughter of William Barrett Lewis & Alice Barfield; and grand-daughter of John Lewis & Malenda Mildred Chandler of Ky., and Isham Barfield of Miss. Richard Luke West, Lois Francis (changed to Loyce Frances) West, & Erna Lea Hart West were the children of Luke Hart West by his two marriages. The last child was by his second wife, Erna Ray. Arthur duMenil, born 22 April 1895 Guadalupe Co., Tex., son of Adolph duMenil & Agnes Starcke; and grandson of Rudolph duMenil & Pauline Loep, Max Starcke & Maria Carolus, all of whom came from Germany. Beverly Frances Hart duMenil, Arthur duMenil, Jr., Loyce Linnell duMenil, Yvonne Agnes duMenil, & Marian Bridget duMenil were the children of Loyce Frances West & Arthur duMenil. Harvey Rex Culbertson is the son of Harvey D. Culbertson & Sarah Ann Primrose of Ft. Worth, Tex., and was born 29 Aug. 1919 in Albert Lea, Minn

AND ALLIED FAMILIES

(continued from Volume 9 Number 7 as a
primary genealogy)

- 5f. Esther L. Kasson born: 27 December 1904
Ernil P. Lietz married: 8 May 1926 Kansas City, Missouri
born:
- 4c. male infant born: 7 September 1869
died: 7 September 1869
- 4d. Hattie Saunders Connell born: 23 July 1871
lived Kensington Smith Co Kans. married: 20 December 1890
Edward Kasson born:
- 5a. "Choicy" Cloyce Wesley Kasson born: 3 February 1892
- 5b. Margaret Laura Kasson born: 5 May 1895 (or 1894 ?)
Guy Pratt married: 15 March 1918
born:
- 6a. Rex Eden Pratt born: 29 October 1920
died: 29 October 1920
- 6b. Robert Pratt born: 23 October 1922
- 5c. Bessie Ruby Kasson born: 26 November 1895
- 5d. Hilma Geraldine Kasson born: 28/29 July 1910
- 4e. Jethro Connell born: 29 October 1872
Effie May Good married: 20 December 1895
born:
- 5a. Jessie Mae Connell born: 10 July 1897
Wallis Leon Schutter married: 25 May 1915
born:
- 6a. Ruby Louise Schutter born: 15 June 1918
- 6b. Arnold Leon Schutter born: 26 October 1920
- 5b. Edna Pearl Connell born: 1 September 1902
Roy Emil Schutter married: 20 March 1920
born:
- 4f. George H. Connell born: 26 July 1878
died: 11 December 1882
- 3e. Rebecca Melvina Connell born: 15 December 1841
died: Posey Co. Ind.
married:
born:
_____ Boyd
- 3f. Sarah Ann Connell born: 25 January 1843

3g. Smith Alexander Connell born: 17 May 1845 New Mexico
died: 1904
married:(1) 31 March 1869
Nancy Jane Neighbert born: 15 July 1847
died: 5 March 1875

4a. Dora Connell born:
lived Cone City, Penna. married:
George Reed born:

5a. Vincent Reed born:

4b. James H. Connell born:
died: (aet 18 yrs.) New Mexico

3g. Smith Alexander Connell married: (2)
Susan Walkup born:
died:
buried: _____ Cemetery Topeka Kansas

4c. Grace Connell born: --

4d. Maggie Connell born: --

4e. Elmer Connell born: --

4f. Lennes Connell born: --

4g. _____ Connell born: --

4h. Frank Connell born: --

4i. Susan Connell born: --

4j. Alice Connell born: --

3h. Melissa J. Connell born: 23 June 1848
died: Indiana
married:
Thomas Creaser born:

4a. Julia Creaser married:
_____ Webb

5a. John Webb born: --

5b. Hazel Webb born: --

4b. Rolla Creaser born: --

3i. Mary Katherine Connell born: 15 July 1850
died: 20 March 1852

3j. Joseph Vane Connell born: 11 September 1853
died: 1860

3k. Eliza Jane Connell died: 1922
married:
John Wilson born:

4a. George Wilson born:

4b. Echo Wilson died: 10 January 1927 Oklahoma
married:
born: --

_____ Deane
4c. Gladys Wilson married:
Floyd Fairchild born: --
5a. Mary Jane Fairchild

2e.*Sarah Prudence Connell	born: ca. 1807 Kentucky died: 17 October 1887 buried: Aker's Cemetery married: (1) 2 February 1825 born: -- died: bef 1830/38
**George Livingston son of George & Elizabeth (Jopling) Livingston	
3a. Andrew J. Livingston	born: 24 April 1828 died: 27 April 1895 or 1899 buried: Cemetery Elrod Ripley Co Ind married: 8 November 1851 born: 31 January 1833 died: 25 July 1914 buried: Washington Baptist Church Cemetery Elrod Indiana
Martha Ann Shepherd	
4a. Susan Livingston	born: 27 September 1852/3 died: 21 January 1931 married: 24 December 1879 born: 17 May 1850 near Elrod Indiana died: 23 December 1906
George (W. or Milton) Grimes son of James & Mary Grimes	
5a. Charles F. Grimes	born: 1880 died: 1910
5b. Albert D. Grimes lives Milan Indiana Ella Spen	born: 7 April 1880 married: born:
6a. Mary Elizabeth Grimes	born: 12 February 1923
5c. Mary Florence Grimes	born: 9 February 1884 died: 20 April 1910(or 1906)
5d. Jasper C. Grimes lives Milan, Indiana Nellie Toole	born: -- married: born: --
6a. Florence Grimes	born: 22 February --
6b. Iris Grimes	born: -- married: born: --
_____ Hardin	
7a. Rebecca Ann Hardin	born: --
6c. Maria Grimes	born: --
6d. Etheline Grimes	born: --
4b. Albert Livingston	born: 1855 died: - September 1934 married: born:--
lived or married in Iowa _____	
5a. (male) Livingston	

*Prudence was living at the time of her death in the Allen family home near the town of Friendship near her son Joseph Livingston. It is thought that she was living with this son and that this is the reason the names on a black "Remembrance Card" are out of order. The card states: "Prudie A. Livingston, died Oct. 17, 1887 aged 82 years"

**George Livingston's parents were natives of Virginia; his mother states in her will in 1838 that he was deceased-records state he died before 1830.

4c. William (S.?) Livingston

born: 11 February 1857
died: 14 May 1939
married:
born: --

Hulda Stevens

5a. Hattie Livingston

born: 24 February 1881
died: 30 November 1895
buried: Bethel Cem. Johnson Twp. Ripley Co. Ind

5b. Wilford A. Livingston

born: 20 October 1883
died: 16 June 1944
married:

Irma Hartsaw

born: --

6a. Violet Livingston

born: --
married:
born: --

_____ Trotter

5c. Dale Livingston

born: 18 March 1885
married:
born: --

Grace Walk (of Iowa)

6a. _____ Livingston

born: --

6b. _____ Livingston

born: --

6c. _____ Livingston

born: --

6d. _____ Livingston

born: --

5d. Martha Livingston

born: 21 January 1887
married: (as his 2nd wife) 29 November 1922
born: --

Edward Klockenbrink

no issue

5e. Ethel Livingston

born: 14 May 1889
married: 12 April 1911
born: --

Thomas Wright Smith

6a. Hulda Ann Smith

born: --

6b. Ordell Smith

born: --

5f. Edgar (or Edward) Livingston

born: 20 September 1891
married:
born: --

Gladys Kelso (of Winnemac, Ind.)

no issue

5g. Frank Livingston

born: 29 September 1898
married:
born: --

Frances DeLong

6a. male _____ Livingston

born: --

4d. Elizabeth Livingston

born: 7 May 1861
married: 5 April 1888
born: 13 March 1860
died: 10 September 1923

Monroe Hyatt

5a. Harry Monroe Hyatt

born: --
married:
born: --

Ruby McGinnis

6a. Florence Hyatt

born: --
married:
born: --

Mack Cleveland

7a. Martha Lee Cleveland

born: --

6b. Gilbert Hyatt

born: --

6c. Raymond Hyatt

born: --

5b. James Fielding Hyatt

born: --

5c. Freeman Robert Hyatt

born: --

Ruth Bellamy

married:

born: 7 May 1899

died: 1964

6a. Verlus Hyatt

born: --

6b. "Dicky" Richard Hyatt

born: --

4e. John Robert Livingston

born: 1863/4

died: 1946

buried: _____ Cem. Versailles, Ind.

married: (57 yrs)

born: 1865

died: 1946 aet. 80 yrs.

Hattie R. Day

dau. of Thomas Day

no issue

4f. Mary Agnes Livingston

born: 10 November 1865

died: 18 April 1896 Benham Ripley Co Ind.

buried: _____ Cem. Benham Ind.

married: -- March 1889

born: --

died: 20 May 1933

Adrian V. Pickett

(school teacher)

5a. Charles Pickett

born: --

died: 1918

married:

born: --

6a. Mary Pickett

born: --

4g. Prudence Livingston

born: 10 February 1866

died: 19 September 1954

buried: _____ Cem. Versailles Ind.

married:

born: 29 July 1861

died: 23 May 1920

buried: _____ Cem. Versailles Ind.

Josiah Pinchback Day

5a. Grace Olive Day

born: 8 November 1886

died: 16 January 1915 Indianapolis Marion Co.Ind.

buried: _____ Cem. Versailles Ind.

5b. Nellie Day

born: --

married: (1)

born: --

_____ Worstott

5b. Nellie Day

divorced:

married: (2)

born: --

Hayes Schaffer

6a. Edward Schaffer

born: --

5c. Stella Day

born: --

married:

born: --

Ralph Downes

6a. Martha Betty Downes

born: --

6b. _____ Downes

born: --

6c. _____ Downes

born: --

4h. Joseph Livingston

born: --

died: (infancy)

4i. _____ Livingston

born: --
died:(infancy)

4j. Iris Livingston

Henry Lane Wilson

born: --
married: 9 September 1900
born: 17 October 1872 Elrod Ripley Co.Ind.
died: 9 June 1944 Versailles Ind.

5a. Ralph Wilson

Ruth Neill

born: 7 July 1907
married: 6 January 1922
born: --

6a. Wendell Wilson

born: 23 September 1923

6b. Marjoria Wilson

born: 3 January 1926

6c. Gene Wilson

born: 18 December 1927

6d. Eva Jane Wilson (twin)

born: 8 April 1930

6e. Reva June Wilson (twin)

born: 8 April 1930

6f. William L. Wilson

born: 14 April 1933

5b.*Clyde Wilson

born: --

3b. Joseph Connell Livingston

born: 8 May 1829
died: 20 February 1910 Ind
buried: Aker's Cem. Friendship Ind
married: 13 September 1849 bride's home on
Ceaser Creek Ripley Co. Ind.

Mary Jane Shepherd
sister of Martha Shepherd
and daus of Alonza & Sarah
(Hume) Shepherd,gr daus of George M & Mary "Polly" Shepherd. Sarah dau of George
and Mary Hume.

born: 13 April 1831
died: 4 April 1914
buried: Aker's Cem. Friendship Ind
Sarah dau of George

4a. Sarah Prudence Livingston

born: 6 October 1850
died: 26 November 1919
buried: Aker's Cem.Friendship Ind.
married: -- June 1869
born: 11 November 1848
died: 9 February 1884
buried: Cole Chapel Cem.Dearborn Co. Ind.

James W. Pate

5a. George B. Pate

born: 24 May 1870
died: 12 May 1927
buried: Aker's Cem.Friendship Ind
married: 11 February 1894
born: 4 November 1873
died: 23 January 1964
buried: Aker's Cem.Friendship Ind.

Maria Theresia Otto

6a. Lawrence Otto Pate

born: 2 January 1895
died: 25 December 1920
buried: Aker's Cem. Friendship Ind

6b. Prudence Maria Pate

born: 14 September 1896

6c. Lois Elsie Pate

born: 5 October 1899
died: 30 May 1960
buried: Aker's Cemetery Friendship Ind.

* Compiler's note: "More I found about Andrew and Martha (Shepherd) Livingston after I had copied data I had, so am making a copy of." Ref. -in the Shepherd history in Violet Toph book in State Library. (Indiana) Editor's note: the following is from this ref.: "Clyde Wilson left home after Iris married Henry Wilson and not heard from for several years." Ref. does not make any note of a previous marriage for Clyde's mother.
(to be continued)

LIBRARY NOTES

- Bailey, Frederic William
 Baker, DeWitt Clinton
 Bancroft, H. H.
 Barek, Dorothy C.
 Barekman, June B.
 Barnstone, Howard
 Battle, Charles S., ed.
 Bevier, Louis
 Bishop, Albert W.
 Brady, Donald V.
 Burkick, Carl C., Sr.
 Burr, Horace, Tr. by
 Butcher, S. D.
 Carter, Mrs. J. R., comp.
 Chappellear, B. Curtis
 Colton, J. H. & Co.
 Cooke, Jacob E.
 Cooney, David M.
 Cunz, Dieter
 D. A. R.
 D. A. R.
 Darby, Earl G.
 Davies, T. R.
 Davis, Mary F. Smyth
 Doane, Gilbert H.
 Doliant, Mrs. William J. comp.
 Eddy, Ruth Story D.
 Elliott, Mrs. Katherine B.
 Ellsberry, Elizabeth P.
 Ellsberry, Elizabeth P.
 Ely, Virginia
 Freeman, Frederick
 French, A. P.
 Gass, Frances
 Cianelloni, Eliz. Beaker
 Gillis, Norman E.
 Goldsborough, W. W.
 Graves, W. W.
 Hackett, J. Dominick and
 Montague, Charles
 Hall, Frank Nelson
 Heron, Shelby
 Hewatt, Alexander
 Honeyman, A. VanDoren
 Hopper, W. L. (Bill)
 Hutcherson, Willis, comp.
 Iobst, Richard W.
 Jillson, Willard Rouse
 Jones, Dotty
 Kennedy, James Harrison
 King, George H. S.
- EARLY CONN. MARRIAGES AS FOUND ON ANCIENT CHURCH RECORDS, vols 1 - 7
 A BRIEF HISTORY OF TEXAS FROM ITS EARLIEST SETTLEMENT
 CALIF. PIONEER REGISTER & INDEX, 1542-1848
 PAPERS OF THE LLOYD FAMILY OF THE MANOR OF QUEENS VILLAGE, LLOYD'S NECK, LONG ISLAND, N. Y.
 THE ANTHIS FAMILY IN AMERICA, vol. II
 THE GALVESTON THAT WAS
 CENTENNIAL BIOGRAPHICAL & HISTORICAL RECORD OF AURORA ILLINOIS
 GENEALOGY OF THE FRENCH SETTLERS OF NEW PALTZ
 LOYALTY ON THE FRONTIER
 THE THEATRE IN EARLY EL PASO, 1881-1905
 FROM WHEN WE CAME
 RECORDS OF HOLY TRINITY CHURCH
 PIONEER HISTORY OF CUSTER COUNTY NEBRASKA
 TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS OF PETTIS CO., MO., vol. III
 MAPS & NOTES PERTAINING TO THE UPPER SECTION OF FAUQUIER COUNTY VIRGINIA
 COLTON'S NEW MAP OF MISSOURI
 FREDERIC BANCROFT: HISTORIAN
 A CHRONOLOGY OF THE U. S. NAVY, 1775-1965
 THE MARYLAND GERMANS: A HISTORY
 OLD BRAZORIA COUNTY TEXAS CEMETERIES
 SALINE COUNTY MISSOURI, 1876 TAXPAYERS & BIOGRAPHIES
 1965 HARTFORD TIMES SURNAME INDEX
 THE BOOK OF WELSH NAMES
 HISTORY OF DUBLIN COUNTY MISSOURI, 1845-95
 SEARCHING FOR YOUR ANCESTORS
 GENEALOGICAL SERENDIPITY, vol. I
 EDDY FAMILY IN AMERICA
 EMIGRATION TO OTHER STATES FROM SOUTHSIDE VIRGINIA
 LIVINGSTON COUNTY (MISSOURI) BIRTH RECORDS, I-II
 SALINE COUNTY (MISSOURI) MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1851-1869
 YOUR HAND IN HIS
 HISTORY OF CAPE COD; ANNALS OF BARNSTABLE COUNTY
 HISTORY OF WESTCHESTER COUNTY
 A BURNETT FAMILY OF THE SOUTH
 THE NOTARIAL ACTS OF ESTEVAN DE QUINONES (LOUISIANA ANCESTRY, Book 2)
 MISSISSIPPI GENEALOGICAL NOTES, # 1
 THE MARYLAND LINE IN THE CONFEDERATE ARMY, 1861-65
 HISTORY OF NEOSHO COUNTY KANSAS, vol. I
 EARLY PASSENGER LISTS FROM IRELAND
 A LANE GENEALOGY
 AT HOME AFTER 1840
 AN HISTORICAL ACCOUNT OF THE RISE AND PROGRESS OF THE COLONIES OF SOUTH CAROLINA AND GEORGIA
 CALENDAR OF N. J. WILLS, etc; vol 1 through 5
 FAMOUS TEXAS LANDMARKS
 POPULATION SCHEDULE OF US CENSUS FOR RHEA CO., TENN.
 THE BLOODY SIXTH, 6th NORTH CAROLINA REGIMENT, CSA
 A BIBLIOGRAPHY OF HENRY COUNTY KENTUCKY, 1751-1962
 A SEARCH FOR OPPORTUNITY, HISTORY OF HANSFORD COUNTY
 A HISTORY OF THE CITY OF CLEVELAND
 REGISTERS OF N. FARNHAM PARISH, 1663-1814 and
 LUNENBURG PARISH, 1783-1800, RICHMOND COUNTY VIRGINIA

Library Notes continued

- King, George H. S. MARRIAGES OF RICHMOND COUNTY VIRGINIA, 1668-1853
 Leeper, Mrs. H. P. FAMILY & MILITARY RECORDS FROM SPENCE'S HISTORY OF
HICKMAN COUNTY TENNESSEE
- Levering, Joseph Mortimer HISTORY OF BETHLEHEM PENNSYLVANIA, 1741-1892
 Lord, Clifford Lee KEEPERS OF THE PAST
 Lowther, Minnie Kendall MOUNT VERNON
 Ludlow, Arthur Clyde THE OLD STONE CHURCH
 Mathews, Edward B. BIBLIOGRAPHY & CARTOGRAPHY OF MARYLAND
 Mayhill, R. Thomas (see also Thomas) LANCASTER COUNTY PENNSYLVANIA ABSTRACTS OF DEEDS
 Meade, Bishop William OLD CHURCHES, MINISTERS & FAMILIES OF VIRGINIA; 2 vols.
- Morse, Mrs. T. M. & White, Mr. and Mrs. Chas. A GENEALOGICAL HISTORY OF THE FAMILIES OF MORRILL
 (Maine)
- Mackensie, George N. COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE U.S. OF AMERICA; vols: 2-7
 McClain, Mrs. R. Y., comp. A HISTORY OF HOUSTON COUNTY TENNESSEE
 McClain, Iris Hopkins A HISTORY OF STEWART COUNTY TENNESSEE
- Neill, Edward D. FAIRFAXES OF ENGLAND & AMERICA IN THE 17th & 18th
 CENTURY
- New Jersey Historical Records Survey Program, WPA
 INDEX OF THE OFFICIAL REGISTER OF THE OFFICERS & MEN
 OF THE NEW JERSEY IN THE REV. WAR. (sic.)
 COMPILED LIST OF CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS OF SHELBY CO.
- Nix, Bonnie E. LETTERS OF FRANCIS PARKMAN; 2 vols.
 Parkman, Francis INDIAN HISTORY, BIOGRAPHY & GENEALOGY
- Pierce, Ebenezer W. YE COUNTIE OF ALBERMARLE IN CAROLINE
 Powell, William ATLAS OF FLORIDA
 Raisz & Dunkle RAILWAY PASSENGER LISTS OF OVERLAND TRAINS TO
 Rasmussen, Louis J., ed. SAN FRANCISCO & THE WEST; vol. 1
 SAN FRANCISCO SHIP PASSENGER LISTS; vol II
- Rasmussen, Louis J., ed. RICHMOND CITY MARRIAGE BONDS; vol I
 Reddy, Anne W. & Riffe, Andrew L. THE ROSEBRUGH FAMILY STORY
 Rosebrugh, Harold THE HOUSTONS AT INDEPENDENCE
 Shuffler, R. Henderson ORGANIZING A LOCAL HISTORICAL SOCIETY
 Silvestro, Clement M. A COMPANY OF HOOD'S BRIGADE IN TEXAS IN 1861
 Simpson, Col. Harold B. A HISTORY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN GEORGIA
 Stacy, James
- Stovall, Oran C. MONTAGUE COUNTY CEMETERY RECORDS, --BURSHY & ADORA
 Sturges, J.A. ILLUSTRATED HISTORY OF McDONALD COUNTY MISSOURI FROM
 EARLIEST SETTLEMENT TO THE PRESENT TIME
- Sweet, William Warren RELIGION ON THE AMERICAN FRONTIER; BAPTISTS 1783-1830
- Taylor, WRK THE HARD & BROWN FAMILIES
 Tebbel, J. AN AMERICAN DYNASTY
- Thomas, Mayhill R. (see also Mayhill) LANCASTER COUNTY PENNSYLVANIA ABSTRACTS OF DEED
 Van Laer, A.J.F. SETTLERS OF RENSSELAERSYWK, 1630-1658
 Vineyard, Mrs. John, comp. FIRST FAMILIES OF NEWTON COUNTY MISSOURI; vol. I
 Virkus, Frederick A. IMMIGRANTS TO AMERICA BEFORE 1750
 Wadham, Rex. A. TRAVELING AMONG THE TREASURES OF TIME
 Wayland, John Walter THE GERMAN ELEMENT IN THE SHENANDOAH VALLEY
 Weidman, Ruby MADISON COUNTY ARKANSAS: 1860 FEDERAL POPULATION
 CENSUS
- Williams, David G. THE LOWER JORDAN VALLEY PENNSYLVANIA GERMAN SETTLE-
 MENT
- Winters, Ralph L. WINTERS FAMILY
 Woods, Frances 1850 MORTALITY SCHEDULES OF TEXAS
 W.P.A. Historical Records Survey THE ST. AUGUSTINE PARISH, 1784-1792, ROMAN CATH. RECS.

QUERIES

Queries are published free. To help yourself and others include dates and places. Beginning with this issue of the bulletin the numbering system used for the queries is as follows: the first number refers to the Volume, the second number refers to the issue and the last number refers to the order used in the issue.

- LATIMER
EVANS 10/1/1 Mrs.E.K.Latimer,Box 29364,Ft.Worth,Tex.,76129 wants p of Horace Augustus LATIMER, Sr b 1811 m 1841 Richmond Co Ga to Rebecca Ann EVANS b 14 June 1820. Will ans all crspd.
- ROBERTS,GATES
HUBERT,THOMASON 10/1/2 Sidney R.Hubert,908 E.4th St.,McCork,Neb.,69001 wnatp p fol: Isaac ROBERTS m 1790's N Car,Ky or Tenn Ann THOMASON Gabriel Mead HUBERT m 1828/29 Rachel GATES b Miss they lvd Madison Co Miss until 1832/33 mvd to Tex -- where???
- DUNKIN,DUNCAN
REID,ROSS
MOBLEY,DURRETT 10/1/3 Mrs.H.P.Conway,3117 Conejos Dr.,Ft.Worth,Tex.,76116 seeks p fol:Peter E.DUNKIN(DUNCAN ?) b ca 1808 S Car, sttld Coweta Co Ga by 1828 m ca 1832 Edith REID of Carroll Co Ga. Elias DUNKIN & Lucretia DUNKIN (m Reason MOBLEY)prob bro & sis of above Peter. Xch data. Martha A.ROSS b ca 1822 N Car m ca 1840 James DURRETT of Randolph Co (later Cleburne Co) Ala. Any info welcome!
- ANDERSON 10/1/4 Mr.Bransford Eubank,Cross Cut,Tex.,76801 wants cont with desc or anyone having info about desc of Thomas Scott ANDERSON an attorney in Austin for years just after close of Civil War.
- ELLISTON, ELIOT
HAYHURST,GENTRY
LOWREY,COLE,GLOVER 10/1/5 Mrs.Leona Gentry Elliston,Rt 2 Box 183,Coalgate,Okla., 74538 int in any info fol fams: Sarah Ann ELIOT Birdville,Tex.LOWREY,COLE,GENTRY,"Tobe"GLOVER Bowie Tex. Martimore ELLISTON Ky to Birdville Tex.
- EVERETT,SMITH
MANGRUM 10/1/6 Mary L.Everett,8622 Aviation Blvd.Box 7,Inglewood,Calif., 90301 wants crspd with anyone having infor on the EVERETT fam liv Pleasanton Atascosa Co Tex bet 1870-1904.
- HAMILTON
MULLINS 10/1/7 Mrs.H.T.Parrish,R 2 Stamping Ground,Ky.,40379 wants data fol:Samuel HAMILTON b 1760-1770 Va,in Pike Co Ky by 1817 when dau Polly m John MULLINS, lvd there in 1839, other knwn ch Jesse b Tenn(Hawkins or Knox Co) 1799, Thomas, Samuel Jr b 1800 Tenn.
- WILLIAMS,DAVIS
EMORY,FARISH
POWER
ANDERSON
BLACK,COOK 10/1/8 Mrs.Walter D.Tickell,377 Seventh St.N.E.,Atlanta,Ga., 30308 wants infor fol rms:Capt Robert WILLIAMS m Mary Lydia b Philadelphia Pa (dau of Samuel EMORY) ch:Daniel m who?, Isaac m Mary ANDERSON ?, they lvd Ga. Evan DAVIS b 1702 Philadelphia Pa m S Car the wid Mary Lydia EMORY WILLIAMS, mvd Ga, ch:Anna m John BLACK, Samuel Emory(only son) b 1756 m Jane COOK, lvd Miss, ch:Jefferson, Anna, Joseph Emory b 10 Dec 1784. Samuel Emory DAVIS aet 18, Daniel WILLIAMS & Isaac WILLIAMS fought in S.Car.Rev.War. Robert Davis FARISH m Carolin POWER, William Stamps FARISH m Catherine POWER of Natchez Miss. Need p of Carolin POWER m Robert Davis FARISH & Catherine POWER m William Stamps FARISH. Robert & William grs of Robert DAVIS(desc of Samuel Emory DAVIS) m 1820 Mary Ellin.
- GIBSON,HOLLAND
MOORE,HEFFINGTON
MEYERS,KELLYSON
WOMACK,STRINGER
WALKER,MELTON
MATHEWS,JOHNSON 10/1/10 Roy E.Gibson,3709 Linden Ave.,Ft.Worth,Tex.,76107 int fol fams:GIBSON, Tex, Miss, Ala, Tenn, S.C.; HOLLAND Tex, Ala, S.C.,Md; MOORE Tex, Ala, Ky; HEFFINGTON Miss; MEYERS & KELLYSON Tex, Mo; WOMACK Tex, Miss, Ga, N.C., Va; STRINGER Tex, Miss; WALKER Ala; MELTON Tex, Ala, Ga; MATHEWS Tex, Tenn; JOHNSON Miss.

-14-
COLLINS
TUCKER
COLE
ROBERTS
CAMPBELL

10/1/10 Mrs.G.T.Watkins,1707 Buccaneer Dr.,Longview,Tex.,75601
wants to contact anyone who knows the p of
Leonidas(onn's) COLLINS lvd & raised fam in Collin Co
Tex came there sometime after Civil War, any data about
his brothers!:Rice,Spanish Frank who lvd Okla. Would
like any data on CAMPBELL TUCKER lvd Collin Co Tex
latter part of century.Cole,Elezie,Sebern,Mary Ann,
Nancy and Betty's p these ch were b bef Civil War
raised their fams in Ittawamby Co Miss they were b
somewhere else. Semeon Bolivar ROBERTS b 1826 lvd
Fulton Miss his f was Isaac and lvd S Carolina.Will xch
data on COLE,ROBERTS,TUCKER,COLLINS.

JONES
LONG

10/1/11 Mrs.J.H.Grupe,315 N.1st St.,Alvin,Tex.,77511 desires
crspd with any desc of fol fam:John A.C.JONES m Sarah
J.LONG in Panola Co Tex 2 Sept 1858 ch: Martha b 1860,
Lula b 1861,Ella b 1863,Sarah b 1867,James under 1 yr
in 1870.This fam listed in 1870 census but not in 1880
census.What became of this fam?

CORRECTIONS

Bulletin for Oct.-Nov.-Dec 1966 page 13,eighth line from top the e did not reproduce on
the name G. C.Moore; page 20 Query numbered 111-6 second line from last read
Lillian Mary.

R E P R I N T

THE HISTORY OF MARTHA'S VINEYARD DUKES COUNTY, MASSACHUSETTS

by

Charles Edward Banks

With an Added 1966 Addenda Three Volumes Illustrations,Portraits and Maps
535, 660, 565 pages. Indexed Cloth Reprinted: 1966
\$ 25.00

Material from national, state, local archives and private papers. New material on
the ancestral homes of the settlers was obtained from public and parochial records
in England during two extensive trips.

Volume I: general history of Dukes County

Volume II: the annals of the six towns of the Vineyard and the Elizabeth
Islands (Gosnold)

Volume III: genealogies of every family resident on Martha's Vineyard from
1641 through the beginning of the 19th century. Over 2,000names
in this index alone.

The Appendix to Volume I contains lists of public officials, soldiers and
sailors and extensive Militia Lists, 1757-1908, with dates of service.

This work is recommended in: HARVARD GUIDE TO AMERICAN HISTORY,(1963) p. 226.

order from:

Regional Publishing Company
521-523 St. Paul Place
Baltimore
Maryland 21202

LOUISIANA COLONIAL MARRIAGE CONTRACTS
Volume V
THE ATTAKAPAS POST, 1760 - 1803

by
Winston De Ville

One hundred documents relating to Colonial Louisiana families - reconstructed 1774 census of Attakapas Post prepared by Jane Guillory Bulliard is included - index.

\$7.50

Attakapas Historical Society
Box 107
Saint Martinville
Louisiana 70582

MARRIAGE LICENSES ISSUED IN
MONTGOMERY COUNTY, MARYLAND
1796 thru 1850

by
Tressie Nash Bowman

Arranged alphabetically by surname of the groom this book also has an index for the names of the brides. For the years 1796-1839 a chronological copy dated April 7, 1904 was used. For the years 1840-50 a photocopy in the Office of the Clerk of Court, Montgomery Co., Md., was copied in 1965 by the compiler

\$12.00

order from: Mrs. Lewis O. Bowman, Sr.
216 Croydon Avenue
Rockville
Maryland 20850

The following books may be obtained from:

Magna Charta Book Company
5324 Beaufort Ave.
Baltimore
Maryland 21215

GENEALOGICAL MANUSCRIPTS IN BRITISH LIBRARIES, A DESCRIPTIVE GUIDE by Marion J. Kaminkow; with a foreword by Sir Anthony Wagner, K.C.V.O., D.Litt. Garter Principal King of Arms. 140 pages, cloth, price \$7.50. The purpose of this book is to guide the genealogical searcher to collections of material which exist, often unknown, in the libraries of Great Britain and Ireland. Transcriptions of tombstones long decayed, copies of parish registers from far and wide, extracts concerning particular families fragments of pedigrees, all are to be found in the library collections.

A LIST OF EMIGRANTS FROM ENGLAND TO AMERICA 1718-1759; Transcribed from records in the City of London Record Office by Jack and Marion Kaminkow by courtesy of the Corporation of London. 2nd printing, cloth, 288 pages. price \$15.00

A NEW BIBLIOGRAPHY OF BRITISH GENEALOGY, by Marion J. Kaminkow, with a foreword by Sir Anthony Wagner, K.C.V.O., D.Litt. Garter Principal King of Arms. 170 pages, buckram, price \$12.50. The Genealogical Quarterly: "This is an admirably organized listing of some 1783 primary works of reference available to the genealogical researcher.. The usefulness of this volume cannot be too highly stressed, and it is recommended as an essential aid to all interested in family history".

A NEW LAND BECKONED
German Immigration to Texas, 1844-1847

Compiled and edited by
Chester and Ethel Hander Geue

"Historically interesting for its brief story about the largest colonization movement in Texas history when over 7200 Germans came to Texas during the mid-1840's. Included in the story is the first publication in English of Prince Solms's Wiesbaden report. The first publication in English of the eleven reports written by Prince Carl of Solms-Braunfels while he was in the Republic of Texas. Genealogically interesting for a list of 62 ships which brought the immigrants to Texas from Europe in the years 1844-47. An indexed list of over 4200 immigrants. This list included the name of each immigrant, the name of his home town in Europe, the name of the ship and the date on which he departed, any known facts about him or his family, and his residence in Texas when known. Research was done from both Texas and German sources. Over 200 pages. Price \$7.50. order from compiler at 2636 Stadium Drive, Ft. Worth Tex., 76109

OHIO BOOKS

PREBLE COUNTY, OHIO, MARRIAGE RECORDS
1808-1830 Inclusive

65 min. pages 1732 marriages

both these books indexed by Groom's Surname

DARKE COUNTY, OHIO, MARRIAGE RECORDS
1817-1840 Inclusive

46 min. pages 1226 marriages

price \$5.00 each

Index to DARKE COUNTY, OHIO, WILLS
1818-1900 Inclusive

13 min pages 1440 names Price \$3.00

DARKE COUNTY OHIO, WILL ABSTRACTS
1818-1857 Inclusive

49 min. pages 234 abstracts
Price \$5.00

All four books enclosed in attractive, washable, soil-resistant covers, order from:

Mrs. Don Short
R.R. 1
Greenville
Ohio 45331

or

Mrs. Dale Bowers
R.R. 3 Box 95
Union City
Indiana 47390

DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD AUSTIN
of
CHARLESTOWN, MASS., 1638

"The manuscript on the Descendants of Richard Austin of Charlestown, Mass., 1638 is ready to go to press as soon as sufficient funds are available.

It must be paid for quarterly as it comes off the press. If you are interested and would like a copy, will you send your order and check for \$20.00 (Twenty Dollars) so the payments may be made on time. After the book comes off the press the price will be \$25.00 per copy. Will you mail your order to:

Mrs. Edith Austin Moore
1777 42nd St., So.,
St. Petersburg
Florida 33711 "

KENTUCKY MARRIAGES
1797-1865

Compiled by G. Glenn Clift

\$15.00

Indexed; 257 pages; cloth bound

(Reprinted with special permission from the Kentucky Historical Society)

Genealogical Publishing Company
521-23 St. Paul Place
Baltimore
Maryland 21202

These records were taken from published installments of The Register of The Kentucky Historical Society, 1938 to 1940 with the permission of the Public Library in Lexington, Kentucky, as taken from newspaper files in the library. The marriage notices give in each entry: names of brides and grooms; place of residence; parentage; date of marriage. Also included are references to the name of the newspaper in which the marriage notice appeared -- serving as a guide for further searching.

Do you have Bible records, letters about people and places, pension papers you have received which turned out not to be the ones you were looking for, old newspaper items of interest or any other material that might help others in their search for their ancestors? Share your findings with our readers - your information may be the clue someone else has been searching for - remember that this bulletin is used as an exchange bulletin and put in libraries over the United States.

(continued from vol. 10 no. 1)

SECOND QUARTER

A D 1865

The Minutes of the Second Quarterly Conference of the Grapevine Circuit of the Dallas District of the East Texas Annual Conference of the M. E. Church South for the year 1865 and was held at Willow Spring, February the 18th 1865. Rev. Wm. L. Carleton Preacher in Charge in the Chair.

Members present:	Rev. Wm. L. Carleton	Preacher in Charge
	Rev. S. D. Sansom	Local Elder
	Rev. Isaac Anderson	Local Deacon
	Bro. G. W. Minter	Class Leader
	Bro. Wm. Turner	Class Leader
	Bro. J. T. Boals	Steward

Conference was opened with religious services conducted by Rev. Wm. L. Carleton. Bro. John T. Boals was elected Secretary.

Question First - Are there any complaints or appeals? None.

Question Second - Have the rules respecting the instruction of children been faithfully observed? They have not.

Question Third - Who have been received into the Church the present Quarter and who expelled? Four have been received into full fellowship, two on probation, none expelled.

Question Fourth - What has been received for the support of the Ministry the present Quarter and how disbursed

By Amount from Grapevine Spring	\$ 15.00
By Amount from Upsher's	21.00
By Amount from Minter's Chapel	79.10
By Amount from Willow Spring	12.50
Applied to Rev. Wm. L. Carleton	<u>\$127.60</u>

Question Fifth - Where will you have your next Quarterly Conference? At Grapevine Spring

Question Sixth - Is there any other business? There is not.

John T. Boals, Secry

Wm. L. Carleton, P.C.

THIRD QUARTER

A D 1865

The Third Quarterly Conference of the Grapevine Circuit of the Dallas District of the East Texas Annual Conference of the M. E. Church South for the year 1865 was held at Grapevine Springs April the 15th 1865.

Rev. Wm. K. Mastin Presiding Elder in the Chair

Members present:	Rev. Wm. L. Carleton	Preacher in Charge
	Rev. S. D. Sansom	Local Elder
	Rev. Wm. Shaw	Local Elder
	Rev. Wm. M. Rogers	Local Deacon
	Rev. E. N. Hudgens	Local Preacher
	Rev. Daniel Starr	Local Preacher
	Bro. Wm. Turner	Steward
	Bro. J. Thomas	Class Leader
	Bro. G. W. Minter	Class Leader

Visitors - Rev. Jno W. Chalk from Dallas Circuit. Conference opened with religious services conducted by Rev. Wm. K. Mastin. Rev. E. N. Hudgens was elected Secretary.

Question First - Are there any complaints or appeals? There are some complaints against the preacher in Charge.

Question Second - Have the rules respecting the instruction of children been faithfully observed? They have not.

Question Third - Who have been received and who expelled the present quarter? Five have been received into full fellowship and three on probation; none have been expelled.

Question Fourth - What amount has been raised the present quarter for the Support of the Ministry and how disbursed.

By amount raised	\$9.00
Applied to Wm. K. Mastin	\$8.00
Applied to Wm. L. Carleton	\$1.00

Question Fifth - Where will you have your next Quarterly Conference? At Upshaw's

Question Sixth - Is there any other business. None

Minutes were read and approved. Attest E.N.Hudgens
Secy

Wm.K.Mastin
Presiding Elder

FOURTH QUARTER

A D 186

The Fourth Quarterly Conference of the Grapevine Circuit of the Dallas District of the Trinity Annual Conference of the M.E. Church South for the year 1865 was held at Upshaws August the 19th 1865. Rev. Wm.K.Mastin Presiding Elder was in the Chair.

Members present	Rev.E.N.Hugens	L.P. in Charge
	Rev.Wm.Shaw	L.Elder
	Rev. S.D.Sansom	Elder
	Bro. John T. Boals	Steward
	Bro. Wm. Turner	

Conference was opened with religious service conducted by Rev.Wm. Shaw.

Question First - Are there any complaints or appeals? None

Question Second - Have the rules respecting the instruction of children been faithfully observed. They have not; no permanent Sunday School has been established.

Question Third - Who have been received into the Church the present Quarter and who expelled? Received into full fellowship seven, and on probation two; none have been expelled.

Question Fourth - Where will you have your next Quarterly Conference - At Minter's Chapel.

Question Fifth - What amount has been raised this present quarter for the Support of the Ministry and how has it been disbursed?

By amount raised \$16.50

Disbursed to Rev. Wm.K. Mastin \$16.50

Question Sixth - Is there any business? The characters of the following Local Elders were examined and passed: Wm. Shaw and S. D. Sansom. The characters of the following Local Deacons were examined and passed: Wm. M. Rogers and G. W. Nance.

The characters of the following Local Preachers were examined and passed: Dan'l Starr and E. N. Hugens.

The licenses of the following Local Preachers were renewed Daniel Starr and E. N. Hugens.

The character of Isaac Anderson, a Local Deacon, was examined but not passed.

The following named persons were elected a Board of Stewards for the ensuing year: John T. Boals, Henry Hutchens, Amos M. Quayle, Robt Spear, Allen Russell, A. M. Dickman and E. Moody.

Bro. John T. Boals was elected Recording Steward. The minutes were read and approved. Attest

John T. Boals	Wm.K. Mastin
Secretary	Presiding Elder

(to be continued)

FIRE

The following letter has been received: Winnsboro Texas 75494, December 31, 1966
" Dear Editor - on Dec 5 our house burned to the ground and we lost most everything we had including all Genealogical data I had accumulated over the past 10 years. I had several books partly finished and had my Cox family History ready to be published but had been delayed on it due to our recent move from Oklahoma. Please caution your readers to put their records in a safe place where they are not in danger of being destroyed. I had made 2 copies of everything but due to our move did not have them stored safely. I would appreciate it very much if all those to whom I have sent information on any lines would contact me. Perhaps they would send me copies of the information I sent them so I could get started on Research again...."

MRS. NORA COX DRENNAN

Route # 2, Box 52 A

Winnsboro

Texas 75494

(this primary genealogy began Volume 9 Number 7)

- 6d. male infant born: 10 June 1901
died: 9 August 1902
- 6e. Luther Quinten Pate born 13 February 1903
- 6f. male infant born and died 4 January 1907
- 6g. May Esther Pate born 17 May 1909
- 6h. Edna Octabo Pate born: 28 July 1911
married: 3 March 1943
Clifford Lubring born:
- 6i. Bertha Matilda Pate born: 23 July 1913
- 6j. Sarah Ruth Pate born: 16 March 1915
married: 9 April 1947
George Burris born:
- 5b. John F. Pate born: 24 June 1872
died: 23 August 1873
buried: Cole Chapel Cemetery near Farmer's
Retreat Dearborn County Indiana
- 5c. Mary Elizabeth Pate born: 5 July 1874
died: 25 March 1912
buried: Cem. Dillsboro Dearborn
County Indiana
Jay Deane Rand married:(1) 1893
born: 20 June 1875
died: 25 March 1898
buried: Versailles Cemetery Ripley County
Indiana
- 6a.*Isola Elizabeth Rand born: 29 January 1894
married: 1911
Olin Dennis Keith born: 16 October 1895
- 7a. Juanita Mae Keith born: 10 December 1911
married: 1930
Arthur Samuel Allison born: 29 September 1907
- 8a. Charlotte Mae Allison born: 30 April 1933
married: (1)
Dale Hawkins born:
- 9a. Dennis Rand Hawkins born: 10 April 1949
- 9b. Gary Wayne Hawkins born: 3 June 1951
- 8a. Charlotte Mae Allison married: (2)
James Tutewiler born:
died: 30 July 1953
- 8a. Charlotte Mae Allison married:(3)
James Elmer Copeland born: 30 September 1930
- 9c. James Michael Copeland born: 23 April 1957
- 8b. Karen Elaine Allison born: 20 February 1938
married: 1954
William Mills born: 25 April 1931
- 9a. Cynthia Ann Mills born: 18 June 1955
- 9b. Deborah Sue Mills born: 20 July 1959
- 9c. Elizabeth Anne Mills born: 21 March 1962

* Isola Rand Keith is the compiler of this genealogy.

8c. Steven Arthur Allison	born: 18 April 1943 married: 18 July 1964 born:
Karen Kay Brohm	
8d. Wilma Ann Allison	born: 26 November 1947
8e. Ellen Sue Allison	born: 16 March 1952
7b. Jay Deane Keith	born: 26 July 1913 married: 1940 born: 24 April 1919
Margaret Maxine Lydick	
8a. Carlotta Deane Keith	born: 6 December 1942 married: 1962 born: 7 September 1937
Keith Sandford	
9a. Emery Alan Sandford	born: 24 October 1963
8b. Jay Deane Keith II	born: 14 July 1948
8c. Sherry Dawn Keith	born: 31 March 1955
7c. Donald Olin Keith	born: 12 August 1915 married: 1955 born: 21 June 1927
Adris Virginia Hill	
8a. Michelle Elizabeth Keith	born: 17 July 1956
8b. David William Keith	born: 23 May 1958
7d. Wilma Ruth Keith	born: 18 August 1917 married: 1937 born: 31 August 1903
William Emery Welch	
no issue	
7e. Norman Denton Keith	born: 9 September 1919 married: 1947 born: 19 September 1925
Dorothy Richardson	
8a. Pamela Sue Keith	born: 14 July 1949
8b. Stephanie Jo Keith	born: 21 March 1952
8c. Katrina Ann Keith	born: 19 October 1955
7f. Francis Winfred Keith	born: 27 August 1921 married: 1950 born: 16 June 1925
Hazeldean Fisher Bowers	
8a. Marlene Kay Keith	born: 9 November 1951
6b. Francis Oliver Rand	born: 18 March 1896 died: 18 July 1929 buried: Crown Hill Cem. Indianapolis Ind. married: (1) 1914 born:
Wilma Morgan	
7a. infant Rand	
7b. Mary Ellen Rand	born: 12 July 1916 married: 1938 born:
J. Don Rink	
8a. Sandra Jeanne Rink	born: 5 October 1938 married: 1956 born:
Jack Bain	
9a. Jeffrey Steven Bain	born: 21 March 1957
9b. Randa Jill Bain	born: 2 October 1959
9c. Julia Lynn Bain	born: 1 March 1962

8b. Lawrence Donald Rink Eleanor Zimmerly	born: 14 October 1940 married: 1963 born:
8c. Joe Morgan Rink	born: 11 June 1947
8d. Steven Carl Rink	born: 17 August 1948
8e. Richard Carlos Rink	born: 24 June 1952
6b. Francis Oliver Rand Mildred Gago	married: (2) born:
7c. George Daniel Rand Mary Lou Brown	born: 18 February 1923 married: born:
5c. Mary Elizabeth Pate Charles H. Geisler	married:(2) 1900 born: 21 June 1879 died: 5 September 1960
6c. Mabel Caroline Geisler Lawrence Knight	born: 22 January 1901 died: 25 October 1964 married: 1922 born: 8 June 1901
7a. Robert Lawrence Knight Dorothy Irene Sandman	born: 30 June 1923 married: born: 19 May 1927 Hamilton County Ohio
8a. Robert Richard Knight(adopted)	born: 19 May 1956
7b. Norman Edward Knight Wauriguca Rae Arnold	born: 21 December 1924 Cincinnati Ohio married: 1948 born: 7 April 1926 Williamstown Kentucky
7c. Thomas Ronald Knight Vera Bentz	born: 1 June 1928 Cincinnati Ohio married: 1950 born: 27 March 1930 Craborehard Kentucky
8a. Stephen Thomas Knight	born: 24 April 1951
8b. Robin Elaine Knight	born: 26 April 1955
8c. Susan Lynn Knight	born: 8 July 1956
7d. Kenneth Albert Knight Paulina Cordell	born: 15 September 1929 married: 1955 born: 18 June 1933 Pineknot Kentucky
8a. Kenneth David Knight	born: 27 July 1956
7e. Marian Elaine Knight Lawrence D. Van	born: 16 November 1933 married: 7 November 1953 born:
8a. Kathleen Mary Van	born: 21 October 1954
8b. Lawrence Donald Van	born: 4 August 1957
8c. Linda Maria Van	born: 21 May 1959
8d. Andrew Paul Van	born: 30 August 1962
7f. Geraldine Patricia Knight (twin) Warren M. Welborne	born: 3 July 1938 married: 14 November 1959 born:
8a. Jeffery Michael Welborne	born: 31 August 1960
8b. Neal Gregory Welborne	born: 24 August 1964

7g. Gerald Patrick Knight (twin)	born: 3 July 1938 married: 24 June 1961 born:
Mary Louise Wolfer	
8a. Lucy Ann Knight	born: 20 November 1962
8b. Marie Joan Knight	born: 11 November 1963
7h. Carolyn Luella Knight	born: 2 December 1942 married: 15 June 1963 born:
David Joseph Shanklin	
8a. David Joseph Shanklin Jr	born: 11 October 1964
6d. Dorothy Isabel Geisler	born: 22 July 1903 married: 19 October 1922 born:
Raymond Silver	
8a. Charles R. Silver	born: 17 August 1923 married: 7 July 1945 born: 22 May 1925
Thelma Kuhn	
8a. Ronald C. Silver	born: 9 August 1946
8b. Gary R. Silver	born: 9 December 1947
8c. Richard R. Silver	born: 17 June 1949
8d. Cynthia Ann Silver	born: 27 September 1958
7b. Betty Jayne Silver	born: 25 September 1924 married: 12 June 1948 born: 19 May 1924
William A. Kaderli	
8a. Sandra Ann Kaderli	born: 17 September 1949
8b. William Bruce Kaderli	born: 30 September 1952
8c. Kenneth Scott Kaderli	born: 29 December 1956
7c. Donald R. Silver	born: 17 August 1928 married: 24 September 1949 born: 19 October 1929
Sylvia Meyer	
8a. Douglas R. Silver	born: 11 September 1950
8b. Donna Maria Silver	born: 23 June 1953
8c. Susan Kay Silver	born: 18 November 1954
8d. Donald Richard Silver	born: 15 May 1956
7d. Raymond James Silver	born: 30 August 1934 married: 23 April 1954 born: 30 September 1935
Patricia Service	
8a. Raymond James Silver Jr.	born: 22 March 1955
8b. Joseph David Silver	born: 18 February 1959
7e. James Frank Silver	born: 13 February 1938
6e. Norma Gladys Geisler	born: 29 September 1905 married: 4 January 1924 born: 11 February 1904 Ashland Kentucky died: 8 June 1956
Melvin Vaughan	
7a. Joseph Melvin Vaughan	born: 7 January 1926 married: 6 June 1947 born: 14 August --
Betty Eloise Rowsey	
8a. Valerie Ann Vaughan	born: 19 February 1957
8b. Joseph Melvin Vaughan Jr	born: 2 December 1959

- 5d. Cora Pate
lives Ft. Lauderdale, Florida
Oliver Perry Morton Mulford
born: 21 October 1876
married: 14 April 1895 (as 2nd wife)
born: 25 November 1861 or 1866
died: 29 July 1932
buried: Oak Dale Cemetery Dillsboro Indiana
- 6a. Ruth Mulford
Adolph Schilling, M. D.
born: 11 October 1896
married:
born: 23 December --
- 6b. James Pate Mulford
Louretta Parker
born: 18 June 1900
married: 31 May 1921
born: 3 August 1900
- 7a. Virginia Anne Mulford
* William Burinshas
born: 20 May 1925
married: 30 March 1948
born:
- 8a. Carol Anne Burins
born: 19 June 1954
- 8b. Christina Pate Burins
born: 10 March 1957
- 8c. Mark William Burins
born: 22 June 1958
- 7b. Bush Parker Mulford
Janice Virgene Maracle
born: 18 May 1928
married:
born: 28 October 1932
- 6c. Jeanette Mulford
Philip Carl Wahlborn
born: 6 November 1910
married: 14 September 1934
born:
- 7a. Philip Carl Wahlborn Jr
Judy ---
born: 23 November 1933
married:
born:
- 7b. David Mulford Wahlborn
born: 11 February 1941
- 5e. Jasper Pate
born: 17 May 1880
died: 13 April 1881
buried: Cole Chapel Cemetery Dearborn Co In
- 5f. Emma Pate
Henry Fredrick Heitmeyer
born: 18 March 1882
died: 27 April 1962
buried: Akers Cem. Friendship Ind
married: 29 December 1897
born: 14 September 1874
died: 15 November 1918
buried: Akers Cem. Friendship Indiana
- 6a.* male Heitmeyer
born: 31 July 1898
died: 31 July 1898
buried: Akers Cem. Friendship Indiana
- 6b. Prudence Geneva Heitmeyer
John Walter Linkmeyer
born: 10 May 1901
married: 13 October 1923
born: 1 May 1898
- 7a. Mary Genevieve Linkmeyer
Arthur Rump
born: 22 February 1925
married: 24 November 1945
born: 29 January 1923
- 8a. Shirley Geneva Rump
born: 29 December 1947
- 8b. Janet Ardell Rump
born: 26 February 1952
- 7b. Emma Eleanor Linkmeyer
William A. Wingham
born: 18 June 1928
married: 8 January 1949
born: 1 September 1927

*One source lists this male as: Horace Merton Heitmeyer.

8a. Mark Allen Walter Wingham	born: 7 September 1949
8b. Mary Michele Wingham	born: 16 January 1954
8c. Jill Anna Wingham	born: 22 November 1961
6c. James Allen Heitmeyer	born: 1 March 1908
Norma Ida Leive	married: 16 May 1928
	born: 30 May 1908
7a. Elizabeth Rose Heitmeyer	born: 6 February 1929
Raymond Franklin Shaddy	married: 18 December 1948
	born: 4 April 1923
8a. Michael Allen Shaddy	born: 24 July 1955
8b. Linda Kay Shaddy	born: 9 December 1956
	died: 13 December 1956
7b. Robert Henry Heitmeyer	born: 26 July 1932
Verna C. Cleeter	married: 1 May 1951
	born: 22 September --
8a. David Allen Heitmeyer	born: 8 September 1951
8b. Timothy Wayne Heitmeyer	born: 16 January 1959
7c. Horace Merton Heitmeyer	born: 28 September 1915
Helen Virginia Rumsoy	married: (1) 11 July 1942
	born: 12 December 1917
	died: 2 August 1963
	buried: -- Cem. Dillsboro Indiana
8a. female Heitmeyer	born: 6 October 1946
	died: 6 October 1946
7c. Horace Merton Heitmeyer	married: (2) 24 April 1964
Gertrude Lawson	born:
4b. Elizabeth Melissa Livingston	born: 11 September 1852
	died: 9 December 1853
	buried: Connell-Hart Cem. Ripley Co. Indiana
4c. Marian Livingston	born: 25 June, 1854
	died: 5 March, 1856
	buried: Connell-Hart Cem. Ripley Co. Indiana
4d. Newton Livingston (twin)	born: 19 May 1857
(lived Kansas)	died: 6 September 1921
Ella Foster	buried: Body cremated, Seattle Washington
	married: 24 August 1884
	born: --
	died: 3 July 1900
5a. Mabel Livingston	born: --
	died: 22 April 1940
5b. Jay Livingston	born: 1887
	unmarried
5c. Ethel Livingston	born: 1894
-- Knoblanch	married:
	born:
4e. Jasper Livingston (twin)	born: 19 May 1857
	died: 22 or 27 December 1880 aet. 23 yrs.
	buried: -- Cem. Friendship Indiana

(to be continued)

RECORDS FROM THE BIBLE (1792)
of JAMES AND MRS. MARY FULLERTON CLENDENIN
who died in HARFORD CO., MARYLAND

This Book the property of James Clendenin who was born April 3rd 1737- hands it down to his decendants by the same name. Should there be none living to the age of Maturity, then to eldest male of the name of Clendenin

In the original hands until 16 Nov. 1795. when he died -
In the hands of his son John untill 29 Augt 1835 - when he died.
In the hands of his son Jas M Clendenin until Mar 29th 1859 when he died.
In the hands of his son William Austin, until November 12th 1894, when he died
In the hands of his son Washington K, until March 4th 1901, when he died
In the hands of his Uncle John P. Clendenin until Feby 16, 1909 when he died
In the hands of his son William Hynson Clendenin until May 2, 1940, when he di
In the hands of his brother Jesse Curlee Clendenin until

James Clendenin was born Apr. 3rd, 1737
Mary Clendenin was born May 29th, 1743

John Clendenin born May 31, 1767
Jean Clendenin born March 10, 1769
Elener Clendenin born May 31, 1771
David Clendenin born March 11, 1773
Adam Clendenin born May 1, 1775
Isaac Clendenin born May 27, 1777
James Clendenin Junr born Apr. 30, 1779
Mary Clendenin Junr born Apr. 20, 1781
James Fulerton born Decr. 10th - 1762

Jas. Clendenin Senr. Married Agust 7, 1766

Mary Clendenin Senr. Departed this Life
Apr. 30th, 1781

Isaac Clendenin Died July 28, 1781
James Clendenin Junr. Died 17th July 1781
James Clendenin Senior Departed this life
the 16th November, 1795

John E Clendenin was mrried ye 28 May 1793

Elizabeth Glasgow was born 28 Augt 1776

Mary Clendenin was born ye 17 March 1794
James M Clendenen was born ye 17th Aprl 1796
Robert Clendenin was born 6th of Oct. 1798
Apphia Clendenin was Born 7th Decm 1800
and departed this life 25th July 1802
at 7 Oclock in morn

Robt. Clendenin departed this life Augt 5th
1802 at 40 minutes after 6 Oclock in
the Evening

Glasgow Clendenin was born May 10th 1803
David Clendenin was born 26th June 1805
Sarah E. Clendenin was born Oct. 4th 1807
Eleanor I Clendenin was born 17th of Augt.
1810

John Clendenin Jun was born May 10th 1813

Adam Clendenin was Born Jan. 10th 1816

Wm Clendenin was born Apl. 29th 1818

William Clendenin was born

Mary Clendenin was born
June 1809

Adam Clendenin Junr.

Was born Decem 1810

Amelia Clendenin was
born Oct 1812

children
of
Adam
Clendenin

Mary Alexander (Clendenin) died on
the 11th day of January 1843
aged 61 ys & 9 mo -

David Clendenin died on the 13 March
1843. aged 70 yrs & 2 days -

Eleanor Clendenin died 1850. aged 82

James Hughes Clendenin, died

John Clendenin Jun departed this
life 18th Sept. 1817

Wm Clendenin departed this life
March 6th 1825

John Clendenin departed this life
Augt 29, 1835 in Morgan County, Ill.
aged 63 years and 3 mo

Elizabeth Clendenin (Glasgow)
departed this life Sept. 30th
1843 in Macon Co Ill aged
67 yrs 1 Mo. 2 Ds

Ages of the children of James M and Eliza B Clendenin - who was Married April 13th 1824

Mary Elizabeth Clendenin born 31st March 1825
 John Peay Clendenin 1st born May 13th 1826
 Mildren Ann Clendenin born July 2nd 1827
 William Austin Clendenin - born Feby 28th 1830
 Sarah Ellen Clendenin - born - January 9, 1832
 James Hughes Clendenin - born Augt 6, 1835
 Eliza Julia Clendenin born October 10, 1837
 John Peay Clendenin 2nd born Sept - 4, 1839
 died Feb. 16, 1909 at Harrison Ark

Eliza B. Clendenin departed this life at about 7 O'clk in the evening of the 22 April 1841. aged thirty five years - two month & eight days

Mary Elizabeth Clendenin - died July 27, 1826

John Peay Clendenin 1st died Nov 21, 1830

Mildred Ann Peay - was born August 16th 1807 and was married to T.T. Matlack May 8, 1838

Jas. M. Clendenin & Mrs. Matlack was Married September 7th, 1851

Mildred Ann (Peay) Clendenin (Matlack) died 26th July 1854 aged 46 years, 11 months and 10 days

Sarah Ellen Clendenin was married to John H Watters, on the 2nd April 1857, and died the 26 April 1857 -

James Moores Clendenin died Sunday March 27th A.D. 1859 at 7 O'Clock A.M. - aged 62 years, 11 months and 20 days -

Eliza Julia Clendenin was married to Wallace C Butler of St. Louis April 1859 and died at her residence on Clark Avenue in S Louis the 18th day of September 1860 leaving an infant daughter, named Julia Wallace Butler

James Hughes Clendenin - died in Batesville Ark. 1879 Feby 14th

William Austin Clendenin, died at his residence on West Belle Place, St. Louis, Mo., November 12th 1894, at 6 15 A.M., aged 64 yrs 9 mos.

Emily Lee Clendenin

George C Taylor married May 10, 1902

born to the above

Edith Taylor born 1903

William Austin Clendenin, born in Louisville, Kentucky, February 28th A.D. 1830

Isabella Rippey Kerr, born in S Louis, Missouri, on February 28th A.D. 1836

The above were married in the City of S Louis by the Revd. S.J.P. Anderson (of the Central Presbyterian Church) on February 28th 1856 (at No. 144 Pine Street)

Children of the above

- | | | |
|---|---|--|
| 1. Washington Kerr Clendenin was born in S Louis Mo. on the 12th day of June A.D. 1857 | } | Christened by
Rev. H. A. Nelson |
| 2. Ellen Clendenin was born in S Louis, Mo. on the 28th day of August A.D. 1859 | | |
| 3. Anne Elliott Clendenin was born in S Louis Missouri, on the 21st day of June A.D. 1861 | } | Christened by Rev. Mr.
Brooks Sep. 11y 1864 |
| 4. Mildred Clendenin Clendenin was born in S Louis, Missouri on the 14th day December A.D. 1862 | | |
| 5. Eliza Peay (Clendenin) Born in Kirkwood, S Louis County Missouri, 28th day of September A. D. 1867 - | | |

DEATHS

W. Kerr Clendenin died in St. Louis, Mo. March 4, 1901. son of W.A. & Isabella R. Clendenin
 William Austin Clendenin Died Nov 12th 1894 Isabella R (Kerr) Clendenin Died Jany 1902

Henry B Miltenberger

married November 10, 1886

Ellen (Clendenin) Miltenberger

Children of above

Eugenia Blow Miltenberger - Born in S Louis Nov. 16, 1887

George Kerr Miltenberger - Born in S Louis Aug. 10, 1889
 Elliott Miltenberger - Born in S Louis Sept. 1895

Thos. E. Courtenay and Mildren Ann Clendenin was married August 25, 1847

Austin Matlack Courtenay born 22nd April 1850

James Clendenin Courtenay born 26 Feby 1852

do Died Sunday June 19, 1853

Charles Edgeworth Courtenay born 28 January 1855 and Died the 14th July 1855 about
 $\frac{1}{2}$ past 11 A. M.

Ellen Watters Courtenay was born in St. Louis Missouri on the 26th day September 1856

Mary Amelia Isabelle Courtenay born in Balto Mar. Feb 23rd 1867

Mildred Ann Courtenay died 1903

Austin M. Courtenay married Mary Florence Valliant 13 August 1870 and there was born
 to them

Charles Edgeworth Courtenay August 6, 1871 died Sept. 1871

Austin Valliant Courtenay Aug. 26, 1872

Ages of the children of Henry G and Mary Waters married Feby 4th 1823

Godfrey Waters born 13 Jany 1824

Elizabeth C. Waters born 2nd Oct. 1825

John Henry Watters - born died in Bellair

James David Watters

John Peay Clendenin Born in Louisville Ky Sep 4/ 39 married to Emily Scott Hynson
 (who was born in Batesville, Arkansas Sept. 1st 1842) July 14, 1864

children of above

Minnie Belle born October 8, 1866

William Hynson born Nov. 20, 1868

Burton Hynson born October 7, 1870

John Lawrence born Jany 25, 1873

Emily Lee born Nov. 19, 1873

Deaths

Emily Scott Clendenin Died Oct 22nd 1879

Jno Peay Clendenin and Lucy M. Curlee married Sept. 22, 1887
 children of above

Cecil Irene Born Aug. 4, 1889

Ruth Neill Born Aug. 31, 1892

James Louis born Feb. 5, 1896 - died May 26, 1903

Jesse Curlee born Feby 5, 1901

Austin Courtenay born Dec. 13, 1903

John Peay Clendenin Died Feby 16, 1909

Burton Hynson Clendenin died Jany 8, 1932

John Lawrence Clendenin Died April 21, 1939

William Hynson Clendenin Died May 2, 1940

Frank M. Arnold

married Oct. 17, 1894 at Harrison Ark

Minnie Belle Clendenin children of above

Ralph Clendenin Born Aug. 4, 1895

Francis Marion Arnold Jr Born June 30, 1901

John Walker Born July 22d 1903 - died July 25 - 1903

Burton Hynson Clendenin

married Oct. 20, 1897

Vannie Coffman

Deaths

Burton Hynson Clendenin Died January 8, 1932 Interred Joplin Mo.

Jesse Curlee Clendenin and

married July 15, 1921

Edna Alice Dardenne children of above

Jesse Benjamin Clendenin born June 27, 1923

James Hynson Clendenin born June 14, 1924

Lou Anne Clendenin born Jany 23, 1933

John Lawrence Clendenin married Jany 14, 1897
Theodosia Wilson

children of above
Raymond Douglass Born Dec. 24, 1897 & Died April 11, 1898
Theodosia W. Clendenin Died April 4, 1898

John Lawrence Clendenin Married July 6, 1908
Emily Victoria Andrews

Deaths

John Lawrence Clendenin April 21, 1939 interred Springfield Mo.

Austin Courtenay Clendenin Married May 17, 1924 Guthrie Oklahoma
Juanita Winifred Halladay

Anne Elliott Clendenin married April 7, 1886, by Rev. James H. Brookes
S. Bent Russell at Compton & Washington Ave. Presbyterian Church

children of above
Austin Clendenin Russell - Born July 15, 1887 (S Louis)
Isabelle Kerr Russell Born Aug. 20, 1892 (S Louis)
Wolfert Russell Born *****

Mildred C Clendenin Married Dec. 1892 in St. Louis
Richard Tunstall Blow

Richard T. Blow Jr. born Nov. 10, 1893 in St. Louis
Charlotte born Oct. 13, 1896 St. Louis

the ages of the Children of Nathan and Sarah (Clendenin) Compton, who was married or
the 8 Oct 1836 (Dtr of John E Clendenin)

George Compton was born Augt 19, 1837
David Adam Compton was born Augt 18, 1840
Eliza Peay Compton was born June 2nd 1843
Nathan Compton was born 3rd June 1848
William Henry Compton was born Nov. 25, 1850

Eliza Peay Compton departed this life on the 3rd June 1845
Nathan Compton Jr. departed this life August 5th 1849
William Henry Compton departed this life 20th March 1854
Nathan Compton Senr departed this life 25th April 1854

Ages of the Children of L. F. and Ellen Sanders who was married 13 Sept. 1839
James Clendenin Sanders Born 21 Sept. 1841
John Sanders born Feby 19, 1844

James Clendenin Sanders died 23 March 1845

Wm Hynson Clendenin married Nov. 29, 1903
Mildred Firestone

Deaths

William Hynson Clendenin May 2, 1940 interred Springfield, Mo.

Cecil Irene Clendenin married Jany 2, 1910 Harrison Arkansas
Wm Harrison Parker

children of above

Irene Clendenin Parker born Nov. 3, 1910
Isis Elizabeth Parker born Nov. 21, 1912 Harrison Ark.
Marian Louise Parker born May 4, 1917
Ruth Neill Parker born Feby 6, 1924 Joplin Mo.
Barbara Joanne Parker born Aug. 3, 1929

Clendenin family Bible concluded
(copied 1965)

LIBRARY NOTES

29

MISCELLANEA

Title	Author
COLONIAL FAMILIES OF AMERICA, vol. 1	Lawrence, Ruth, ed.
HISTORICAL SOUTHERN FAMILIES, vol. X	Boddie, Mrs. John Bennett
CORRECTIONS TO INDEX OF REV. WAR PENSION APPLICATIONS	
GEORGIA	
GEORGIA: A STUDENT'S GUIDE TO LOCALIZED HISTORY	Lord, Clifford L., ed.
MARRIAGE BOOK A (1805-1821) GA.	Warren, Mary Bondurant, Comp.
JACKSON STREET CEMETERY, ATHENS, GA. 1794-1870	
COLUMBIA CO., GA., EARLY MARRIAGE RECORDS	Georgia Pioneers
A CENTURY OF WILLS, COLUMBIA CO., GA.	Georgia Pioneers
WARREN CO., GA., EARLY MARRIAGE RECORDS	Georgia Pioneers
A CENTURY OF WILLS, WARREN CO., GA.	Georgia Pioneers
ILLINOIS	
CRAWFORD CO., ILL., -1850 CENSUS & EARLY MARRIAGES	Barekman, June B.
HISTORY OF EDWARDS, LAWRENCE & WABASH CO., ILL.	
INDIANA	
KNOX CO., IND., -vol II; LAND & COURT RECORDS	Barekman, June B.
HISTORY OF KNOX & DAVIESS COUNTIES (IND.)	Goodspeed Pub., Co.
KENTUCKY	
FRANKLIN CO., KY., MARRIAGE RECORDS, vols. I, II	Ellsberry, E. P.
EARLY KY. DISTILLERS 1783-1800	Jillson, Willard Rouse
PIONEER KENTUCKY	Jillson, Willard Rouse
KENTUCKY MARRIAGES 1797-1865	Clift, Glenn G., comp.
LOUISIANA	
HONOR & FIDELITY: THE LA. INFANTRY REGIMENT	Holmes, Jack D. L.
NEW ORLEANS SHIP LISTS, VOL. I, 1820-21	Rieder, Milton & Norma G.
MARYLAND	
SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF MARYLAND	
MISSISSIPPI	
HANCOCK COUNTY MARRIAGES, BOOK "B"	Lovell, Rosemary
MISSOURI	
HISTORY OF LACLEDE, CAMDEN, DALLAS, WEBSTER, WRIGHT, TEXAS, PULASKI, PHELPS & DENT COUNTIES	
HISTORY OF ADAIR & SULLIVAN COUNTY, vol. I	
HISTORY OF PUTNAM & SCHUYLER COUNTIES MO., vol. II	
JEFFERSON CO., MO., MARRIAGE RECORDS, vols. I, II	
SPRINGFIELD, GREEN CO., MO., INHABITANTS IN 1880	Hall, William Kearney
1830 CENSUS RECORDS, MISSOURI	Ellsberry, E. P.
MARRIAGE RECORDS OF AUDRAIN CO., MO., vol. I	Ellsberry, E. P.
CEMETERY RECORDS OF CALLAWAY CO., MO., vols. 4, 5, 6	Ellsberry, E. P.
CEMETERY RECORDS OF CARROLL CO., MO., vols. 3, 4	Ellsberry, E. P.
CEMETERY RECORDS OF CHARITON CO., MO., vols. I-IV	Ellsberry, E. P.
COLE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS 1821-1851	Ellsberry, E. P.
JOHNSON CO., MO., MARRIAGE RECORDS, vols. I-III	Ellsberry, E. P.
1877 LAFAYETTE CO., MO., ATLAS EXERPTS, vol I	Ellsberry, E. P.
CEMETERY RECORDS OF LINN CO., MO., N. SALEM	Ellsberry, E. P.
DEED RECORDS OF LIVINGSTON CO., MO., vol. VII	Ellsberry, E. P.
LIVINGSTON CO., BIRTH RECORDS, vol. III	Ellsberry, E. P.
MONROE CO., MO., CEMETERY RECORDS, vols. II, III	Ellsberry, E. P.
CEMETERY RECORDS OF MONTGOMERY CO., MO., vols. I, II	Ellsberry, E. P.
CEMETERY RECORDS OF RANDOLPH CO., MO., vols. VI, VII	Ellsberry, E. P.

OHIO

1830 FEDERAL POPULATION CENSUS, OHIO, vols. I, II, index Ohio Family Historians
 INDEX TO WILLS, 1800-1915, CLERMONT CO., OHIO Herschauer
 DARKE CO., OHIO, MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1817-1840, Short, Mrs. Don)comp.
 DARKE CO., OHIO, WILL ABSTRACTS, 1818-1857 & Bowers, Mrs. Dale
 INDEX TO DARKE COUNTY OHIO WILLS 1818-1900 Short & Bowers
 GUERNSEY CO., OHIO FAMILY HISTORIES Conner, Mrs. Robert M.
 GUERNSEY CO., OHIO LAND GRANTS Conner, Mrs. Robert M.

NORTH CAROLINA

A GUIDE TO MILITARY ORGANIZATIONS, NORTH CAROLINA Manarin, Louis H.

PENNSYLVANIA

1810 CENSUS OF PENN., INDEX Ohio Family Historians, comps.

SOUTH CAROLINA

GENEALOGY & CENSUS RECORDS OF OLD NINETY-SIX Young, Pauline
 & ABBEVILLE DISTRICT FAMILIES
 GREENVILLE CO., SOUTH CARO., INDEX TO DEED BOOKS Lent, Robertalee

TENNESSEE

CUMULATIVE INDEX TO ANNUAL PUBLICATIONS East Tenn. Historical Society
 TENNESSEANS IN THE CIVIL WAR, vol. II Horn, Stanley F.
 TENNESSEE: A STUDENT'S GUIDE TO LOCALIZED HISTORY Lord, Clifford L.
 1850 CENSUS OF PERRY COUNTY TENNESSEE Glaser, Mrs. Alfred W.

TEXAS

CARD NAME INDEX OF THE TEXAS CENSUS OF 1850-60 (this appears to be incomplete)
 EARLY DAYS ON THE TEXAS NEW MEXICO PLAINS Oden, Bill
 FORT MCKAVETT, TEXAS: POST ON THE SAN SABA Bierschwale, Margaret
 RECOLLECTIONS & REFLECTIONS OF A TEXIAN Anderson, Justin
 FRAGMENTS OF HISTORY: ERATH COUNTY Stephens, Homer
 A HISTORY OF HILL COUNTY TEXAS, 1838-1965 Bailey, Ellis
 HISTORY OF TITUS COUNTY, TEXAS, vol. II Russell, Traylor
 A HISTORY OF UPSHUR COUNTY TEXAS Loyd, Doyal T.
 VAN ZANDT COUNTY, TEXAS MARRIAGE RECORD Thomas, Eva

VIRGINIA

1850 CENSUS OF WARWICK COUNTY VIRGINIA Matheny, Mrs. Emma Robertson, com
 BRUTON & MIDDLETON PARISHES REGISTER: JAMES CITY CO. VA. Chappellear, Nancy, ed.
 INDEX OF PERSONS MENTIONED IN ROSEWELL PAGE'S Lockhart, Henry
 "HANOVER COUNTY, ITS HISTORY AND LEGENDS"
 AMHERST CO., VA., COURTHOUSE MINIATURES; AN ABSTRACT Davis, Bailey Fulton
 OF ALL ITEMS IN WILL BOOKS, 1761-1919 for M, N & O SECTION
 CUMBERLAND CO., TAX PETITIONS SINCE 1776 WITH NAMES Hopkins, Garland Evans
 OF RESIDENTS OF THE COUNTY PRIOR TO 1789
 MONTGOMERY COUNTY VIRGINIA 1810 CENSUS Berekman, June B.

WISCONSIN

PRINTED RESOURCES FOR GENEALOGICAL SEARCHING IN WISCONSIN Gleason, Margaret

GENEALOGIES

THE BARTLETTS: DESCENDANTS OF JOHN BARTLETT OF WEYMOUTH.. Bartlett, Thomas Edward
 COLLINS FAMILY RECORDS Perry, S. A.
 SARAH ANN DOOLITTLE (1847-1927) & HER DESCENDANTS Hicks, J.W.C. & Evelyn S.
 THE O. W. FISHER HERITAGE Steen, Herman
 GENEALOGY OF THE GILLSON & JILLSON FAMILY Jillson, David
 HERE IT IS -- HUTCHESON GENEALOGY Greenwood, Martrue
 HISTORY OF TIMOTHY ROCKWOOD; RECORD OF THE DESC. OF Rockwood, Elbridge S.
 CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE HIST., GEN., BIOG. OF FAMILIES NAMED SOULE Ridlon, G. T.
 INDEX TO THE SOULE NAMES IN THE SOULE GENEALOGY Wells, John H.
 THE TUCKER GENEALOGY Morris, Tyler S.

TREK TO TEXAS 1770-1870

by Mrs. Pearl Foster O'Donnell

TREK TO TEXAS 1770-1870 follows the fascinating road Mrs. O'Donnell's ancestors made across the wilderness, through the wars into the present Tarrant County, Texas, in 1845 where they were called the Missouri Colony, Tarrant's first PERMANENT settlement. Mrs. O'Donnell has copied the 1850 census record of Tarrant County Texas, studied the original land grant records of Tarrant County and the terms under which they were granted as well as disinterested publications from actual records. She believes until proved wrong that this Colony was the first settlement - if not the first certainly the most influential, as shown by the first election of 1850 by the number elected to office. The book contains historical and genealogical information found while searching for her ancestors that is of interest to others. Family histories, information not in print, information out of print or not widely circulated provides interest for others:

List of constituents and 1st members of The Turkey Creek Baptist Church of the Saluda in Abbeville County, South Carolina

Tax list made in 1812 by a company of men under Capt. Lewis Medlin in Bedford County Tennessee. (Capt. Medlin has now been proved to be the father of Susan Foster of the Missouri Colony and others who settled in 1844 Denton County, the Hallford settlement.

Capt. Burdett's company composed of enlisted men from Bedford and Lincoln Counties Tennessee who fought at the Battle of New Orleans in the War of 1812.

Minutes of the Lonesome Dove Church of Tarrant County Texas naming constituents and members from February 1846 (when organized) to 1854.

Several maps including one made by Tarrant's surveyor, J. J. Goodfellow in 1904 proving the location of Bird's Fort.

Memorandum of legal transactions made by Tarrant County's Notary Public from 1858 to September 1865.

Large amount of information about early settlers of Cass and Bowie counties and several interesting letters, one of which is quoted below from pages 75 and 76 with the permission of the author:

(order from: Mrs. Pearl Foster O'Donnell,
1310 Warden Street
Fort Worth, Texas 76126)

hard bound
index
price \$7.50

August 13, 1941
503 Martha Avenue
Texarkana, Arkansas

Dear Mr. Foster:

I am enclosing herewith all the information needed about the last flag made by my Mother's hands together with the original roster of Company D, First Texas Regiment under General Hood. (75% or more of this company were lost in the war)

I am told every newspaper have what is called the "morgue" where you might get the list of names more clearly, as the mice raided my box of books and papers at one time. This was published in the paper "Dallas News" in about 1904 or 1905 or about that time, a history which Gen'l. Polly was compiling.

The Moss boys mentioned in this roster were own cousins of my own mother, and H. E. Moss assisted her in this roster, all from memory. The one legged man was Pir Orear, who after the War served as Tax Assesor, a very responsible man. Mr. A. C. Smith in the picture was a highly respected business man of fine ability. J. M. Fletcher, was wounded in the arm and it gave him real trouble all of his life, he was Secretary of the Association and editor of the Citizen's Journal in Cass County until his death. W. A. J. Oliver was the man who led General Lee's horse from the front - in great danger. He visited his old comrades from Alabama many years after, and so near blind could hardly see to get around.

C. R. Curtright Lieutenant (my father) lived to be 86 and died at my home in Queen City, Texas. Nat Sledge was my mother's young brother - shot in the leg and died of gangreen in Mansfield, La. I went to the cemetery several years ago and saw

the trenches where the soldiers lay but I did not know where he was buried there. Captain Geo. Todd was a very successful lawyer in Jefferson. W. C. Bohannon was grandfather of Rowe and Grace Curtright and he lived to be quite old. He was one of the best violinists ever in Cass County. C. B. Rouse of New York City a notion merchant, was a Virginian. He sent \$5.00 for the flag. L. A. Whatley (see note at bottom of letter) lived to be very old and at one time Superintendent of Penitentiaries, died in Texarkana. Dr. A. C. Oliver lived a long useful life, at one time Supt Conveteral Home in Austin, died at his old home in Douglasville which his eldest daughter Mrs. Lutie Granberry still retains for her home. Charles Postlewaite, a fine soldier whom my Mother and Grandmother furnished clothing, was after the War a fine dry goods clerk in Jefferson. A number in the picture were not soldiers but sons of veterans. I think the sheets will give all the information you will need. I am glad if I have been of any help and think it so patriotic for you to have this spirit. Will expect the return of the data when you are through with it but take all the time you need.

I beg to remain your friend,

Mrs. Irene Baker

P. S. Kate just celebrated my 81st birthday, having a great shower of cards and gifts. I misquoted L. A. Whatley was not a member of Co. D. He went from Arkansas.

NOTE: Mrs. Baker was daughter of Mrs. C. R. "Gertrude" Curtright who was Honorary Member of Stonewall Jackson Camp No. 91, United Confederate Veterans Association - member of the Gertrude Curtright Chapter of the United Daughters of the Confederacy No. 1034 of Atlanta, Tex.

ROSTER of Co. D, First Texas Regiment, Infantry

Prior to May 25, 1861 when the first guns were fired at Fort Sumpter, one hundred twenty eight men enlisted at Linden, Texas. They met and organized a company calling it the Lone Star Rifles. Elected officers and accepted a hand made flag made by Mrs. Gertrude Curtright. Then they dispersed to meet at Jefferson May 27, 1861. From there they went by boat to New Orleans where they were mustered into the service of the Confederate States of America.

Company D, 1st Texas Infantry of Cass County:

A. G. Clopton, Capt.	Simon Morris, 2nd Sergeant
W. M. Hewitt, 1st Lt.	John Shaw, 3rd Sergeant
W. W. Henderson, 2nd Lt.	William Fort, 4th Sergeant
C. R. Curtright, 3rd Lt. (and husband of Gertrude Curtright)	Jack Thomas, 1st Corporal
W. Shropshire, Orderly Sergeant	J. H. McDowell, 2nd Corporal
J. B. Henderson, 4th Corporal	Rube Blalock, 3rd Corporal

Privates:

D. Allen	Albert Colby	Rone Dennis	Thomas Grogan
T. J. Andrews	William Colby	Thomas Dennis	Big Griffin
A. J. Adams	Scott Conley	T. J. Dixon	P. H. Glaze
Andy Bean	Roddy Conley	Jake Durrum	J. R. Glaze
James Blackwell	Charles Covey	Wm. L. Durrum	Charles Graham
Thomas Bryan	Thomas Covey	James Dunklin	Robert Gibson
Felix Bryan	J. C. Childs	James Dean	Joe Hewitt
Doug Barker	James A. Carls	William Day	B. F. Henderson
Joe Barnard	William Dobbs	James S. Easley	A. A. Houston
Dan Bartlett	Jack Droomgoole	Wm. Ellington	Ben Hines
Edd Brown	James Dudley	R. Y. H. Floyd	Labe Hartzo
J. B. Cook	S. L. Davenport	Richard Floyd	Columbus Hopkins
Frank Hughes	Thomas McAlpin	L. L. Pickett	Wm. Sartin
Henry Hass	Foster J. Miles	Thomas Petty	Thomas Slade
W. C. Jackson	A. Miles	William Robinson	James Trice
W. R. Jackson	William McClellan	John C. Robinson	Abe Terrell
William Lockwell	Frank Mitchell	S. B. Reynolds	Jack Thomas

Dave Lindsey	James Norward	A. Richardson	Lucian Thomas
H. C. McCoy	W. S. Oliver	J. F. Snellgrove	John Tobin
Sam Moody	A. C. Oliver	Dave Sims	Bill Taylor
Wm. O. Moss	W. H. Oliver	D. F. Story	Henry Wear
H. E. Moss	F. T. Oliver	Joe Smith	W. W. Williams
G. F. Moss	John A. Oliver	George Snow	Jack Wood
A. M. Moss	H. P. Oliver	William Snow	----Wise
Sol Mathews	W. A. T. Oliver	R. Snow	Bailey Wood
Chap Mixon	J. P. O'Rear	Wm. Sasser or	Joe White
John Moore	E. C. Powell	Sassen	John Watson
W. W. Murray	J. W. Porter	John Shaw	Nat M. Sledge
Larkin Milligan	Mage Perryman	William Smith	---Chesner

CORRECTIONS

Volume 10 Number 1 page 2: I regret that the size of the Bible listing the names and dates of birth of the children of Naemon and Margareth (Lucas) Hamilton must be reduced from "feet" to "inches" - every person searching for Bibles would be overjoyed to find a Bible measured by feet and filled with names, places and dates!

QUERIES

Queries are published free. MAKE this section of the publication an aid to you in your research. Please do not write to the Society P. O. Box number when answering a query - this delays your material in reaching the person asking for information.

COX DRENNAN and OTHER NAMES	10/2/12	Mrs. T. C. Drennan (Mrs. Nora Cox Drennan) Route #2 Box 52-A Winnsboro, Tex. 75494 (former address: 440 So. Arthur, Enid, Okla. 73701) recently lost <u>all</u> genealogical records accumulated over a period of ten years. <u>ANY</u> person who has received information from Mrs. Drennan on any line please contact her at her new address in Tex. REMEMBER THAT IT IS POSSIBLE THAT THIS LOSS COULD HAVE HAPPENED TO YOU; ALSO THE FIRE CONSUMED HER ADDRESS BOOK SO DO NOT WAIT FOR HER TO CONTACT YOU!!!!
SMOTHERMAN CRAIG LEATHERS	10/2/13	Mrs. L. E. Hunkins, 4315 Freemont, Houston, Tex. 77009 will xcf data fol fams: SMOTHERMAN of Tex, Tenn, N. Carolina; CRAIG of Tex, Ala; LEATHERS of Tenn, Ark.
JOHNSTON PRIMROSE MUSGRAVE LEILY LUDLOW	10/2/14	Mr. Richard D. Culbertson, 3624 Wesley Dr., Ft. Worth, Tex. 76133 wants <u>anyone</u> having info about desc of fol fam of JOHNSTON to cont him-if you are not a desc but know of a desc please notify him: p of the fol named JOHNSTON people may have immigrated to Allegheny Penna or remained in Ireland: Sarah, Jane, Susan, John, William, Belle, Martha JOHNSTON were b ca 1838 Fintona County Tyrone Ireland. Sarah JOHNSTON m Mr. LUDLOW, ch: John & Will LUDLOW and a grdau Elmina Jennette LUDLOW (LUDLOW fam lvd Cleveland Ohio), Susan JOHNSTON m Mr. LEILY had s Will LEILY (LEILY f lvd nr Stubenville & Carrollton Ohio), William JOHNSTON had dau Elmina m Mr. MUSGRAVE of Pittsburgh Penna. Nothing known about Jane, John, Belle JOHNSTON. Martha JOHNSTON d 6 Jan 1911 Primrose Nebraska m 9 May 1872 John PRIMROSE of Pittsburgh Penna who wa b Fivemiletown County Tyrone Ireland.
COCHRAN HENINGEN	10/2/15	Iva Dell Cochran Hudson, 1508 Stafford Dr. Ft. Worth, Tex. 76134 would like to cont desc of fol: Davis Lindsey COCHRAN b ca 1851 Belden Miss s of Robert Franklin COCHRAN b 9 June 1835 d 24 Jan. 1865 Miss. John Quincy COCHRAN b 5 Oct 1851 Belden Miss d 1889 Texarkana Ark. Who was f of Robert COCHRAN b ca 1763 m Sara HENINGEN-where was he born? Robert & Sara lvd 1799 Mecklenburg N. Carolina.

GIBSON 10/2/16 Mr. Roy E. Gibson, 3709 Linden Ave. Ft. Worth, Tex. 76107 desires n
 WALKER of f of fol ch: Thomas R. Gibson b ca 1809 S. Carolina m 1830
 HOGUE Elizabeth LEE, Wm. GIBSON b ca 1811 S. Carolina m 1833 Harriet
 LEE WALKER, Matilda GIBSON b ca 1816 Tenn, Luther M. GIBSON b ca 1822
 DICKEY Ala m 1842 Elizabeth HOGUE. These marriages in Madison Co Ala.
 Calvin GIBSON b ca 1818 Tenn m 1839 Limestone Co Ala Martha
 WALKER. Mother of these bros & sis Mrs. Margaret GIBSON m (2)
 1827 Robert DICKEY. Robert GIBSON b 1813 Tenn m 1836 Maria(h)
 Walker, Madison Co., Ala.
 TERRELL 10/2/17 Mrs. Wayne Seely, Box 112, Rockwall, Tex. 75087 wants to buy, rent
 or borrow: THE TERRELL GENEALOGY by Emma Dicken of Meridian
 Mississippi; Published by Naylor Co. San Antonio, Tex.

THE STYRON FAMILY IN AMERICA

privately published 1966 by Dora Adele Padgett, Washington, D. C.

8½ x 11 88 pages illus.maps price \$7.50

Mrs. Padgett (author of the "Howard Family of Ocracoke, North Carolina, 1755-1955" and "Eastern North Carolina as a Field for Genealogical Research" has added a most welcome book to the expanding family histories of North Carolina and Virginia. From records collected during several trips to England and Scandinavian countries Mrs. Padgett has followed the Styrons back to their progenitors the Viking invaders in Britain. The family are first encountered in America in the 1700s in Virginia's Princess Anne County where John and George Styron lived before George moved to Carteret County North Carolina. Styron Bay located on Core Sound near Portsmouth Banks, N. C., is a geographical heritage of this family. Mrs. Margaret S. Ward of Oil City, Penna. and Palos Verdes, Calif., a genealogist who worked with Mrs. Padgett draws the family tree.

CALDWELL COUNTY KENTUCKY MARRIAGE BOOK 1809 through 1900

copied & published by: E. Arwana Kyle, 102 South Trim, Dawson Springs, Ky. 42408

Pre-publication price \$12.50 (if ordered immediately) May 1, 1967: \$15.00

Book will be ready 1 April 1967

Consent of both Bride and Grooms parents where it is given on original Bonds & Books also birthplace of Bride and Grooms and their parents if they were born out of the U.S.

Grooms in alphabetical order each year as to the first letter. Brides indexed as to last name only, all marriages on file in the county court clerks office Caldwell Co Princeton Kentucky.

INDEX TO 1820 FEDERAL CENSUS OF ILLINOIS
 comp. by Lowell M. Volkel & James V. Gill
 order from:

Illiana Genealogical Publishing Co.
 61 Lake St.
 Danville, Ill. 61832

Price \$4.00 postage paid--remittance with order, except to institutional libraries
 79 pages--two columns each approximately 9,700 names 8½ x 11 mimeographed

This census was taken two years after Ill. statehood in 1818. The index is alphabetically arranged for easy reference. The name of the head of each household is given, the county and township (district) of residence. To insure easy reference to the microfilm of the original census records from which this index was taken, the page and line of the entry is also given.

N.B.: Errors in spelling, arithmetic and sequence have been retained from the original handwritten copy of the journal.

This article began: Vol. 10 Number 1 (January 1967) issue of FWGS Publication

FIRST QUARTER

A.D. 1866

The First Quarterly Conference of the Birdville Circuit of the Dallas District of the East Texas Annual Conference of the M.E. Church South for the year 1866 was held at Minter's Chapel Dec. 20th 1865.

Rev. John C. Smith Preacher in Charge in the Chair.

Members present

Rev. John C. Smith	Preacher in Charge
Wm. M. Rogers	Local Deacon
E. N. Hugens	" Preacher
Bro A. M. Quayle	Steward
G. W. Minter	Class Leader

Conference was opened with religious services conducted by Rev. Wm. M. Rogers

Bro. S. J. B. Plemmons was elected Secretary.

Question First- Are there any complaints or appeals? None

Question Second- Have the rules respecting the instruction of children been faithfully observed? No report

Question Third- Where will you have your next Quarterly Conference? At Elizabeth Town.

Question Fourth- Is the Board of Stewards full? Bro. Bradley was elected to the Office of Steward.

Question Fifth- What amount is necessary to defray the expenses of the Circuit the present

year	To the Presiding Elder	\$1.00
	" " Preacher in Charge	7.00
	Total	\$8.00

Question Seventh-What amount has been raised the present Quarter for the Support of the Ministry and how disbursed? Northn

Minutes were read and approved.

Attest S. J. Plemmons
Secretary

Jno. C. Smith
Preacher in Charge

SECOND QUARTER

A.D. 1866

The Second Quarterly Conference of the Birdville Circuit of the Dallas District of the East Texas Annual Conference of the M.E. Church South for the year 1866 was held at Elizabeth Town on Saturday before the 4th Sunday in April 1866. Rev. John C. Smith, Preacher in Charge in the Chair.

Members present

Rev. Jno. C. Smith	Preacher in Charge
" E. N. Hudgens	Local Preacher
" Anders	Local Deacon
Bro. J. B. Bradley	Steward
" Henry Jefferson	"
" Amos M. Quayle	"
" Robert Spear	"
" A. M. Deckman	"
" Wm. Turner	Leader
" J. Thomas	Class Leader

Conference was opened with religious service conducted by Rev. Jno. C. Smith.

Bro. A. M. Deckman was elected secretary.

Question First-Are there any complaints or appeals? None

Question Second-Have the rules respecting the instruction of children been faithfully observed? As much as possible. No Sunday School report.

Question Third-Who have been received into the Church and who have been expelled? Received 12; none expelled.

Question Fourth-What amount has been raised to defray the expenses of the Circuit and how disbursed-Nothing reported.

Question Fifth-Where will you hold the next quarterly conference? An Indian Creek.

Minutes were read and approved.

Attest A. M. Deckman
Secretary

Jno. C. Smith
Preacher in Charge

THIRD QUARTER

A D 1866

The Third Quarterly Conference of the Birdville Circuit of the Dallas District of the East Texas Annual Conference of the M. E. Church South for the year 1866 was held at Indian Creek July the 21st 1866. Rev. John C. Smith Preacher in charge was in the chair.

Members present

Rev. John C. Smith	Preacher in Charge
" D. S. Nance	Local Deacon
" J. G. Helm	Preacher
Bro. R. B. Bradley	Steward
" H. Jefferson	"
" E. H. Culbertson	Class Leader

Visitors

Rev. M. Halford of the C. Presbyterian Church

Conference opened with religious services conducted by Rev. J. C. Smith.

Bro. J. L. Brandall was elected Secretary

Question First: Are there any complaints or appeals? None

Question Third: Has the rules respecting the instruction of children been faithfully observed. They have. There are no Sunday Schools.

Question Fourth: Who have been received into the Church and who have expelled the present Quarter? Received eight; expelled none.

Fifth Question - Are there any applications etc? The recommendation of Bro. J. L. Randall from the Class at Elizabeth town was presented and read; and he having been duly examined was granted license to preach.

Question Sixth-Where will you have your next quarterly conference? At Willow Springs.

Question Seventh-What amount has been raised the present quarter for the Support of the Ministry and how has it been disbursed?

By amount from Minter's Chapel	\$83.25
" " " Hutchen's Schl House	10.00
" " " Elizabeth town	19.50
" " " Indian Creek	<u>2.50</u>

Applied to Rev. John C. Smith \$115.25

Adjourned with religious services conducted by Rev. M. Halford.

Minutes were read and approved

Attest

L. J. Brandall

Secretary

John C. Smith

Preacher in Charge

FOURTH QUARTER

A D 1866

The Fourth Quarterly Conference of the Birdville Circuit of the Dallas District of the M. E. Church South for the year 1866 was held at Willow Springs September 1, 1866. Rev. Wm M. Hughes, Presiding Elder in the Chair.

Members present

Rev. Jno. C. Smith	Preacher in Charge
" E. N. Hudgins	Local Preacher
" S. J. Brandall	" "
Bro. A. M. Quayle	Steward
" Robert Spear	"
" A. M. Deckman	"
" G. W. Minter	Class Leader
" Wm. Turner	" "
" P. D. Hudgens	" "

Conference opened with religious Services conducted by Rev. Wm Hughes.

Bro. A. M. Dickman was elected Secretary.

Question First. Are there any complaints or appeals? None

Question Second. Have the rules respecting the instruction of children been faithfully observed? No report; no Sunday Schools.

Question Third. Who have been received into the Church and who expelled, the Present Quarter. Received six; none expelled.

Question Fourth. What amount has been raised the present quarter for the Support of the Ministry and how has it been disbursed?

By amount from Halford Prairie	\$4.00
By amount from Indian Creek	1.50
By amount from Willow Spring	92.00
By amount from Minter's & Grapevine	<u>138.25</u>

Total

Question Fifth. Is there any business? The following Board of Stewards was elected for the ensuing year: Bro. J. B. Berr, J. B. Bradley, Henry Jefferson, Robt Spear, A. M. Deckman, Joseph Thomas and G. W. Minter.

Bro. Amos M. Quayle was elected Recording Steward.
Bro. Amos M. Quayle was elected District Steward.

The characters of the following Local Deacons were examined and passed: Wm. M. Rogers, I. Anderson. The characters of the following Local Preachers examined and passed and their licenses were renewed: J. G. Helm, Daniel Starr, E. N. Hudgens, Isaac Anderson. The character of John C. Smith, a Local Deacon, was passed and he having been duly examined was recommended to the Annual Conference for Elders Orders; and as a suitable person to be admitted into the traveling connection.

Rev. E. N. Hudgens having been duly examined was recommended to the Annual Conference for Orders, and as a suitable person to admitted into the traveling connection.

Conference adjourned with the usual religious services.
Minutes were read and approved.

Attest	
A. M. Dickman	W. N. Hughes
Secretary	Presiding Elder

FIRST QUARTER

A. D. 1867

The First Annual Conference of the Grapevine Circuit of the Dallas District of the Trinity Annual Conference of the M. E. Church South for the year 1867 was held at Minter's Chapel December 1866. Rev. Jno. C. Smith, Preacher in Charge in the chair.

Members present

Rev. John C. Smith	P. in Charge
" E. N. Hudgens	Local Deacon
" Isaac Anderson	" "
" Wm. M. Rogers	" "
" Daniel Starr	" Preacher
Bro. Amos M. Quayle	Steward
" E. N. Catherson	"
" G. W. Minter	"
" J. B. Baird	"
" Wm. Turner	"
" Joseph Thomas	Class Leader
" P. D. Hudgins	" "
" J. D. Milburn	Exhorter

Visitor. Rev. B. G. Sims from St. Louis Conference who presented his credentials and was enrolled a member of the Conference.

Conference was opened with religious services conducted by Rev. B. G. Sims.
Bro. Phillip D. Hudgins was elected Secretary.

Question First. Are there any complaints or appeals? None

Question Second. Have the rules respecting the instruction of children been faithfully observed? They have.

Question Third. Who have been received into the Church the present Quarter, and who expelled? Eight received; one expelled.

Question Fourth. Where will you have your next quarterly Conference? At Halford Prairie.

Question Fifth. What has been collected present quarter for the support of the Ministry and how has it been disbursed?

By amount from Willow Spring	.50
" " " Spring Garden	2.00
" " " Minter's Chapel	14.00
" " " Grapevine	7.35

"	"	"	Sulphur Spring	.50	
"	"	"	Halford Prairie	9.00	\$25.35

Applied to Present Elder \$6.00

" " Preacher in Charge 19.35-\$25.35

Question Sixth. Is there any other business? The Board of Stewards estimated the amount necessary for the support of the Ministry the present year as follows:

To the Presiding Elder \$66.00

" " Preacher in Charge \$400.00 \$466.00, which was adopted.

The minutes were read and approved.

Conference adjourned with Benediction by the Chairman.

Attest

P. D. Hudgens

Secretary

John C. Smith

Preacher in Charge

SECOND QUARTER

A. D. 1867

The Second Quarterly Conference of the Grapevine Circuit of the Dallas District of the Trinity Annual Conference of the M. E. Church South for the year 1867 was held at Halford's Prairie April the 27th 1867. Rev. Wm. N. Hughes, Presiding Elder was in the Chair.

Members present

Bro. A. M. Quayle

Steward

" J. B. Baird

Conference was opened with religious services conducted by Rev. Wm. Hughes.

Bro. J. B. was elected Secretary.

Question First. Are there any complaints or appeals? None

Question Second. What has been done to defray the expenses of the Circuit?

By Amount from Grapevine \$11.25

" " " Halford Prairie 4.00 \$15.25

Disbursed to Presiding Elder \$5

" " Preacher in Charge 10.25 \$15.25

Question Third. Where will you have your next Quarterly Conference? At Willow Spring.

Question Fourth. Is there any other business. In consequence of inclement state of the weather on motion Conference adjourned.

Benediction by chairman.

Minutes were read and approved.

Attest.

J. B. Baird

Secretary

W. H. Huges

Presiding Elder

THIRD QUARTER

A. D. 1867

The Third Quarterly Conference of the Grapevine Circuit of the Dallas District of the Trinity Annual Conference of the M. E. Church South for the year 1867 was held at Willow Springs. July 27 1867. Rev. Wm. N. Hughes was in the Chair.

Members present

Rev. Jno. C. Smith

Preacher in Charge

" E. N. Hudgins

Local Deacon

" Isaac Anderson

" "

Bro. Amos M. Quayle

Steward

" Robert Spear

"

" Wm. Turner

C. Leader

" P. D. Hudgins

"

Visitor. Rev. James Applewhite Local Elder from Miss. Anl. Conference.

Conference was opened with religious services conducted by Rev. Wm. N. Hughes.

Bro. Phillip D. Hudgins was elected Secretary.

Question First. Are there any complaints or appeals. The Preacher in Charge made complaints against Rev. J. L. Randal, for neglect of his domestic and official duties when on motion, it was resolved that the Secretary be instructed to inform him of the complaints and request him to amend.

The Rev. Davis Stinnison, a Local Elder presented his papers and the same being satisfactory, he was received as a member of the Conference and his name placed upon the Roll.

Question Second. Is there a written report of the number and state of the Sunday Schools and the pastoral instruction of the children? There is not.

Question Third. What is doing for the cause of the Missions. Nothing.

Question Fourth. What is the general state of the Church? Received into the Church two; two have died.

Question Fifth. What amount has been raised, the present quarter for the Support of the Ministry and how applied?

By amount from Willow Spring	\$14.00	
" " " Minter's Chapel	34.75	
" " " Grapevine	14.10	
" " " Halford Prairie	<u>2.00</u>	\$64.85
Applied to Presiding Elder	\$9.00	
" " Preacher in Charge	<u>55.85</u>	\$64.85

Question Sixth. Where will you have your next Quarterly Conference? At Grapevine. Conference adjourned with Benediction by the Chairman.

Minutes were read and approved.

Attest

P. D. Hudgens
Secretary

Wm N. Hughes
Presiding Elder

FOURTH QUARTER

A. D. 1867

The Fourth Quarterly Conference of the Grapevine Circuit of the Dallas District of the Trinity Annual Conference of the M. E. Church South for the year 1867 was held at Grapevine September 28, 1867. Rev. Wm H. Hughes Presiding Elder in the chair. P. D. Hudgens was elected Secretary.

Members present

Rev. John C. Smith	Preacher in Charge
" Doris Kennison	Local Elder
" E. N. Hudgens	" Deacon
" Isaac Anderson	" "
" Daniel Starr	" Preacher
Bro. H. Jefferson	Steward
" J. B. Baird	"
" Amos M. Quayle	Recording Steward
" G. W. Minter	"
" Wm Turner	Class Leader
" J. V. Bartlow	"
" P. D. Hudgens	"
" Wm. Cate	"

Visitors Rev. James Applewhite, Local Elder was Mississippi Annual Conference Bro. J. H. Griffis Ruling Elder of the C. Presbyterian Church

Conference opened with religious services conducted by Bro. G. W. Minter.

Question First. Are there any complaints or appeals? Complaints were made against the preacher in charge for neglect of his work, when he appeared himself and rendered his excuse which was satisfactory to the Conference.

Question Second. Is there a written report of the number and state of Sunday Schools and of the pastoral instruction of children? There is not.

Question Third. Are there any recommendations? The recommendation of Bro. J. B. Dabney was presented, and, he being duly examined was licensed to exhort.

The following named persons were recommended as suitable persons to be received into traveling connections. E. N. Hudgens and Davis Kennison.

Rev. _____ Sansom presented his papers and was received as a Local Elder and his name was placed on the Roll.

Question Fifth. What is doing for the cause of the missions? By amount collected for the Missions \$5.00

Question Sixth. What is the general state of the Church? Received Two, baptized one adult, dismissed one by letter and two have died.

Question Seventh. What amount has been raised the present Quarter for the support of the Ministry and how has it been applied?

By amount from Indian Creek	\$10.00
" " " Willow Spring	2.50
" " " Minter's Chapel	11.70

"	"	"	Grapevine	45.34	
"	"	"	Halford's Prairie	35.00	\$134.54
Applied to the Presiding Elder				\$15.00	
"	"	"	Preacher in Charge	119.54	\$134.54

Question Eighth. What amount has been raised for other benevolent enterprises of the Church? Nothing

Question Ninth. Is there any miscellaneous business? The characters of the following Elders were examined and passed: D. Kennison and S. D. Sansom.

The characters of the following Local Deacons were examined and passed: B. G. Sims, Isaac Anderson, E. N. Hudgens, and Wm. M. Rogers. *(see page 45 for correction insert)

The Character of J. Randall was examined but not passed.

Question Tenth. Where will you have your next quarterly Conference? At Grapevine.

The following Board of Stewards were elected for the ensuing year: James Cate, J. W. Bartlow, D. Smith, Henry Jefferson, Mr. Edwards, and J. B. Baird. A. M. Quayle, Recording Steward, J. B. Baird District Steward.

Minutes were read and approved.

P. D. Hudgens, Secy

W. H. Hughes
Presiding Elder

FIRST QUARTER

A. D. 1868

The First Quarterly Conference of the Grapevine Circuit of the Dallas District of the Trinity Annual Conference of the M. E. Church South for the year 1868 was held at Grapevine February 22nd 1868. Rev. Wm. C. Young, Presiding Elder of the Dallas District in the Chair.

Members present

Rev. Wm. E. Bates	P.C.
" S. D. Sansom	L.E.
" Danl Starr	L.P.
Bro. S. R. Melburn	Ex.
" J. B. Baird	Steward
" A. M. Quayle	"
" James Cate	"
" Jas V. Burklow	"
" P. D. Hudgens	C. L.
" G. W. Minter	Supt. S.S.
" C. Baker	Secy C M

Visitors-From Dallas Station Wm. H. Hughes, L.E.

Conference was opened with religious services conducted by Rev. W. H. Huges.

Bro. Charles Baker was elected Secretary.

Question First. Are there any complaints or appeals? None

Question Second. Is there a written report of the number and state of Sunday Schools and of the pastoral instruction of children? The Preacher in Charge submitted the following which was adopted:

Tarrant County Texas
February 22nd 1868

To the Presiding Elder and Members of the Grapevine Circuit Quarterly Conference

We have in the bounds of this charge one Sunday School. We have no Library. We are using the Bible and such school books as we can get until we can do better. I have been giving instructions to the children as I have been able and I think with some success. I hope in the good Providence of God to be able to attend to this part of my work faithfully.

Respectfully submitted. Wm. E. Bates, P.C.

Question Third. Are there any recommendations. Answer. None

Question Fourth. What is doing for the cause of Missions? Preacher in charge reports collected in U. S. Currency

for Foreign Missions	\$.70
for Domestic Missions	1.85

Question Sixth. What is the general state of the Church: The Preacher in Charge reports:

Tarrant County, Texas
February 22, 1868

To the Presiding Elder and members of the Quarterly Conference of Grapevine Circuit:

The condition of the Circuit is not very flattering. I have baptized none.
I have received eight by letter and dismissed eight.

Respectfully submitted.

Wm. E. Bates, P.C.

Question Seventh. What amount has been raised the present quarter for the support of the Ministry, and how has it been applied?

By amount from Grapevine Class	\$19.75
" " " Minter's Chapel	7.10
" " " Halford Prairie	13.00
" " " Spring Gardens	4.10
" " " Public Collection	5.00
	<u>\$48.95</u>

Applied to Wm. C. Young	\$27.25
" " Wm. E. Bates	<u>21.70</u>
	\$48.95

Question Eighth. What amount has been raised for other enterprises of the Church? The Preacher in Charge reports collected in U. S. Currency for Bishops \$5.00

Question Ninth. Is there any miscellaneous business? The Board of Stewards Report, That they have estimated the amount necessary for the support of the Preacher in Charge at Specie \$300.00

Presiding Elders Claim 50.00
\$35.00

The report was adopted and ordered as record.

Question Tenth. Where will you have your next quarterly Conference? Halford Prairie. Minutes were read and approved.

Attest

Charles Baker
Secretary

Wm. C. Young
Presiding Elder

SECOND QUARTER

A.D. 1868

The Second Quarterly Conference of the Grapevine Circuit of the Dallas District of the Trinity Annual Conference of the M. E. Church South for the year 1868 was held at Halford Prairie April 27th 1868. Rev. Wm. C. Young, Presiding in the Chair.

Members present

Rev. Wm. E. Bales	P.C.
Bro. J. B. Baird	C.L.

Conference opened with religious service conducted by Rev. Wm. C. Young

Bro. J. B. Baird was elected Secretary.

Question First. Are there any complaints or appeals? None

Question Second. Is there a written report of the number and the state of Sunday Schools and of the pastoral instruction of children? None.

Question Third. Are there any recommendations? None.

Question Fourth. Are there any applications? None.

Question Fifth. What is doing for the cause of Missions? Nothing.

Question Sixth. What is the general state of the Church? In a healthy condition.

Question Seventh. What amount has been raised the present Quarter for the support of the Ministry and how has it been applied? Nothing.

Question Eighth. What amounts have been raised for other enterprises of the Church? Nothing.

Question Ninth. Is there any miscellaneous business? Bro. A. M. Quayle, G. W. Minter and J. B. Baird were elected Delegates to the District Conference and Bro. J. V. Burklow and S. D. Samsom Reserves.

Question Tenth. Where will you have your next Quarterly Conference. Spring Garden

Minutes were read and approved.

J. B. Baird
Secretary

Wm. C. Young
P.E.

THIRD QUARTER

A.D. 1868

The Third Quarterly Conference of the Grapevine Circuit of the Dallas District of the Trinity Annual Conference of the M.E. Church South for the year 1868 was held at Spring Garden July the 25th 1868, Rev. Wm. C. Young Presiding Elder in the Chair.

Members present

Rev. E. N. Hudgins	L.E.
--------------------	------

Rev. Wm. E. Bates	P.C.
" S. D. Sansom	L.E.
" S. R. Melburn	Ex.
Bro. A. M. Quayle	Steward
" J. B. Baird	"
" Jas. Cate	"
" J. V. Burklow	C.L.
" G. W. Minter	Sup.S.S.
" C. Baker	Secy Ch.M.

Conference was opened with the usual religious services conducted by Rev. Wm. C. Young. Rev. E. N. Hudgens was elected Secretary.

Question First. Are there any complaints or appeals? None
 Question Second. Is there a written report of the number and state of the Sunday School and of the pastoral instruction of children?

The Preacher in Charge reported as follows:

Tarrant County Texas
 July 25th 1868

To the Presiding Elder and Members of the Quarterly Conference of the Grapevine Circuit. We have nothing futher to report upon the subject of Sunday Schools than was given at the first Quarterly Conference of the present year.

Respectfully submitted Wm. E. Bates, P.C.

Question Third. Are there any recommendations? The recommendations of Andrew J. Barnes and Robt Craft, freedmen of color from the Colored Class at Halford Prairie were presented and after being duly examined were both elected to be liscensed to Exhort to the people of their own color.

Question Fifth. What is doing for the cause of the missions? Nothing

Question Sixth. What is the general state of the Church? The Preacher in Charge made the following report:

Tarrant County Texas
 July 25th 1868

To the Presiding Elder and members of the Quarterly Conference of Grapevine Circuit All are at peace. There is a decided improvement in my congregations, ispecially in singing. The present quarter I have received seventeen white members, and twenty-nine colored. I have baptized one adult and nine infants.

Respectfully, Wm. E. Bates, P.C.

Question Seventh. What amount has been raised the present quarter for the support of the Ministry and how has it been applied?

By amount from Minter's Chapel	\$38.75
" " " Grapevine	21.50
" " " Halford Prairie	6.00
" " " Spring Garden	8.00
" " " Public Collection	1.75
	<hr/>
	76.50

Applied to Wm. C. Young	\$6.00
" " Wm. E. Bates	70.50
	<hr/>
	\$76.50

Question Eighth. What amounts have been raised for other enterprises of the Church? Collected for superannuates widows and orphans \$11.40.

Question Ninth. Is there any miscellaneous business? None

Question Tenth. Where will you have your next Quarterly Conference. Minters Chapel.

Attest
 E. N. Hudgens, Secretary Wm. C. Young, P.E.

FOURTH QUARTER A. D. 1868
 The Fourth Quarterly Conference of the Grapevine Circuit of the Dallas District of the Trinity Annual Conference of the M. E. Church South for the year 1868 was held at Minter's Chapel September the 26th 1868. Rev. Wm. C. Young Presiding Elder in the Chair.

Members present
 Rev. Wm. E. Bales P.E.
 " S. D. Sansom L.E.

" Daniel Starr	L.P.
" G. W. Minter	
Bro. S. B. Melburn	Ex.
" A. M. Quayle	Steward
" Jas. Cate	"
" P. D. Hudgins	C.L.
" R. E. Bradley	C.L.
" R. B. Mims	Sup SS
" Wm. Cate	C.L.

Conference was opened with religious services conducted by Bro. G. W. Minter. Bro. P. D. Hudgins was elected Secretary.

The following visiting Brethren from the Cumberland Presbyterian Church being present were invited to a seat in the Conference, J. P. Morehead and I. P. Sublett.

Question First. Are there any complaints or appeals? None

Question Second. Is there a written report of the number and state of Sunday Schools and of the pastoral instruction of children? The Preacher in Charge reported as follows:

To the Presiding Elder and Members of the Quarterly Conference of the Grapevine Circuit:
There is one Sunday School; one Superintendent; five teachers and thirty pupils.

Wm. E. Bates P.E.

Question Third. Are there any recommendations? The recommendations of A. J. Barnes, Robert Craft, freedmen of Color from the Colored Class at Halford Prairie was presented and being duly examined they were both elected to be liscensed to preach to the people of their own color.

Question Fourth. Are there any applications for the renewal of liscense? The characters of the following local preachers were examined and passed and their liscenses were renewed: Rev. Daniel Starr and G. W. Minter. The character of the following exhorter was examined and passed and his liscense was renewed: S. R. Milburn.

Question Fifth. What is doing for the cause of missions? nothing.

Question Sixth. What is the general state of the Church? The Preacher in Charge reported as follows:

To the presiding elder and members of the quarterly conference of the Grapevine Circuit

I have received into the church this present quarter, five white members and twenty colored. I have baptized twenty adults and thirteen infants. The spiritual conditions of the work is good.

Respectfully submitted W. E. Bates P.E.

Question Seventh. What amount has been raised this present quarter for the support of the Ministry and how has it been applied?

By amount from Halford Prairie	\$20.00
" " " Sulphur Springs	26.30
" " " Minters Chapel	45.75
	<u>\$92.05</u>

Applied to Wm. C. Young	\$10.00
" " Wm. E. Bates	<u>82.05</u>
	\$92.05

Question Eighth. What amount has raised the present quarter for other enterprises of the Church? For widows, orphans, Superannuates and the Bishops.

Collected in U. S. Currency \$15.60

Question Ninth. Is there any miscellaneous business? the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved that it is our opinion that the reason the Texas Christian Advocate does not obtain a wider circulation in our bounds is that the subscription price is too high.

Daniel Starr
P. D. Hudgins

The following resolution was adopted:

Resolved that, in our opinion that the boundary of the circuit should be as follows: Commencing at the mouth of Hickory Creek: Thence to the North Corner of Halford Prairie; Thence to Elizabeth town: Thence to Preune Point: Thence West to the West Fork of the Trinity River: Thence down the West Fork to the mouth of the Elm: Thence up the Elm to the place of the beginning.

A. M. Quayle
Daniel Starr

Bro. R. B. Bradley was elected Steward. The character of S. D. Sanson as a Local Elder was passed.

The character of the following Stewards were passed and they were continued: A. M. Quayle, Jas Cate, Daniel Starr S. D. Sanson.

Question Tenth. Where will you have your next quarterly conference. Grapevine. Minutes were read and approved.

Attest

P. D. Hudgins
Secretary

Wm. C. Young
Presiding Elder

Grapevine Circuit Discontinued

The Grapevine Circuit was formed out of part of the Denton Circuit at the Session of the East Texas Annual Conference in the Fall of 1864.

The First Quarterly Conference assembled and organized December the 10th 1864. At that time it was embraced within the jurisdiction of the East Texas Annual Conference. It continued a separate charge, four years, until the session of the Trinity Annual Conference in the Fall of 1868, when it was again united with the Denton Circuit.

The Year 1866, it bore the name of Birdville Circuit, but the following year, the name was changed again to Grapevine.

In the fall of 1866 when the Trinity Annual Conference was formed out of the part of the East Texas Annual Conference the Circuit fell into the jurisdiction of the latter.

It was a great misfortune to the Church, that it became necessary to unite the two Circuits. The territory of the Consolidation charges is by far too large for one work. The financial pressure upon the country knew no mercy. The preachers upon the two separate charges labored faithfully and received but little support from the work. There was everywhere a want of liberality commensurate with the resources of the country and the demands of the Gospel. The union is considered temporary.

December the 19th 1868

Wm. C. Young,
Presiding Elder

FIRST QUARTER

A. D. 1869

The First Quarterly Conference of the Denton Circuit of the Dallas District of the Trinity Annual Conference of the M. E. Church South for the year 1869 and was held at Grapevine December the 19th 1868, Rev. Wm C. Young, Presiding Elder in the Chair.

Members present

Rev. Wm. E. Bates	Preacher in Charge
" Daniel Starr	L.P.
" G. W. Minter	L.P.
Bro. A. M. Quayle	R. Steward
" Jas Cate	"
" Jas Burklow	C. L.
" P. D. Hudgens	C. L.
" W. L. Airheart	C. L.

Visitors: Rev. E. N. Hudgens from Decatur Mission.

Conference opened with religious services conducted by Rev. Wm. C. Young.

Bro. P. D. Hudgens was elected Secretary.

Question First. Are there any complaints or appeals? None

Question Second. Is there a written report of the number and the state of Sunday Schools and the pastoral instruction of children? None.

Question Third. Are there any recommendations for liscens? None

Question Fourth. Are there any applications for the renewal of liscenses? None

Question Fifth. What is doing for th^e cause of missions? Nothing.

Question Sixth. What is the general state of the Church? In a healthy condition.

Question Seventh. What amount has been raised the present Quarter for the support of the Ministry and how has it been applied?

By amount from Minter's Chapel	\$7.25
" " " Grapevine	6.00
" " " Spring Garden	1.00
	<u>\$14.25</u>

Applied to Wm. E. Bates

\$14.25

Question Eighth. What amounts have been raised for other enterprises of the Church?
 Collected for Bishops Widows, Orphans and superannuates. U. S. Currency \$9.00
 The Advocate, Old Debt # 10.00
 \$19.00

Question Ninth. Is there any miscellaneous business? Bro. Thomas B. Burnett was released from the office of Steward at his own request.

The following Stewards were elected: George Harrison W. L. Aerheart and J. L. Lovejoy.

The Board of Stewards report, that they have est. the amount necessary for the Preacher in Charge at \$437.50.

The Presiding Elders Claim-\$62.50.

Which was adopted and ordered of record \$500.00

Question Tenth. Where will you have your next Quarterly Conference. Denton. Minutes were read and approved.

Attest

P. D. Hudgens

Secretary

Wm. C. Young

Presiding Elder

#"The Old Advocate Debt."

SECOND QUARTER

A. D. 1869

The Second Quarterly conference of the Denton Circuit of the Dallas District of the Trinity Annual Conference of the M. E. Church South for the year 1869, was held at Denton March 13th 1869. Rev. Wm. C. Young Presiding Elder in the chair.

Members present

Rev. Wm. E. Bates	P.C.
" G. W. Minter	L.P.
Bro. J. L. Lovejoy	Steward
" J. M. McNeil	"
" J. J. Ensey	"
Rev. J. C. Smith	L.E.

Visitors Bro. J. Pearce from the Decatur Circuit.

Conference was opened with Religious services conducted by Rev. G. W. Minter.

Bro. J. M. McNeil was elected Secretary.

Question First. Are there any complaints or appeals? None

Question Second. Is there a written Report of the number and state of Sunday Schools and of the pastoral instructions of children? The Preacher in Charge reported as follows:

To the Presiding Elder and members of the Quarterly Conference of Denton Circuit.

There is one Sunday School in the Circuit; it is doing well. For want of suitable houses, books and men to give the enterprise character. The circuit will not be able to do any more in that direction.

Respectfully Wm. E. Bates, P.C.

Question Third. Are there any applications for the renewal of liscenses? None.

Question Fourth. Are there any applications for the renewal of liscenes?

Question Fifth. What is doing in the cause of missions? Nothing.

Question Sixth. What is the general state of the Church. The Preacher in Charge reported as follows: To the presiding Elder and members of the Quarterly Conference of Denton Circuit.

I have received into the church the present quarter seven members. A portion of my work is in good condition. Respectfully submitted Wm. E. Bates, P.C.

Question Seventh. What amount has been raised the present quarter for the support of the Ministry and how has it been applied?

By amount from Spring Garden	\$1.00
" " " Willow Spring	7.00
" " " Minter's Chapel	10.00
" " " Denton	23.00
	<u>\$47.45</u>

Applied to Wm. E. Bates

\$39.45

" " Wm. C. Young

2.00

\$42.75

(to be continued)

*(correction insert from page 40: The characters of the following Local Preachers were examined and passed and their liscenses were renewed: Daniel Starr and J. G. Helms.)

PEAY BIBLE

The Bible belonging probably to John Peay of Jefferson Co., Ky. is at "Farmington", Louisville, Ky., the home of John Speed father of Peachy Walker Speed wife of Austin Lightfoot Peay. Austin Peay, father of John Peay is listed in King William Co., Va., in 1779. After his death (probably Caroline Co., Va.) his widow Mildred (nee Turner) with her family moved to Jefferson Co., Ky. N.B. "spellings have been retained".

"THE HOLY BIBLE CONTAINING THE OLD & NEW TESTAMENTS..." Stereotyped by B. & J. Collins, Boston; Published by C. Ewer & T. Bedlington. J. H. A. Frost, Printer, 1825.

BIRTHS

Austin Peay Feby 27th 1741
his wife who was
Mildred Turner Feby 26th
1744 Their Children
Jenny Peay May 10th 1766
George Peay Octo 5th 1767
Patsey Peay Decr 5, 1768
Elizabeth Peay Jay 13th 1770
Agnes Peay Do 17th 1772
Austin Peay Do 22nd 1774
John Peay Sepr 19th 1775
Nancy Peay Apl 19th 1777
Judith Coleman Peay
Apl 13th 1779
Turner Peay Novr 13th
1781
Nicholas Peay Apl 29th
1784
Mary Peay March 24th
1787
Mildred Peay Apl 19th
1791
George Nicholas Peay was
born on the 11th of June
1833
John Speed Peay was
born on the 29th of May
1836
Lucy Speed Peay was born
on the 22nd of June 1839
Eliza Clendenin Peay
on the 31st of Dec. 1842
Austin L. Peay
born on 30 October
1855
Emily Peay was
born on 24 of January
1857
John Speed Peay - born
on the 8th of March 1859
George Keats Peay born
on the 15th of April 1860
Minnie Peay born Aug. 19. 1862
Alice Peay. born Oct. 16. 1864
Ella Peay born Oct 4. 1866
These are the children of
Geo. N. and Ella Keats Peay.

BIRTHS

John Peay Married
to Mildred Nabb whos
Maiden name was
Lightfoot on 19th
August 1802
There children Births
Austin Lightfoot
25th June 1803
Eliza Barrow 14th
Feby 1805
Mildred Ann 16th
August 1806
John Turner 26th
February 1808
George Nicholas 28th
July 1809
Phillip Edward
4th January 1811
Gordon N. Peay. was born
John C Peay. born. Sept.
18th 1823
Wm. N. Peay born
Bettie Peay.
S. T. Peay.
Herman Seely Ward
son of J H & Eliza Peay
Ward, born at Cleveland
(two words illegible) on 4 of May
1873 at 7 oclock in Morn
Ossian Peay Son of J H
& Eliza P-Ward on 21 of
October 1875 at 4 oclock
in afternoon
Alice Craig Peay. daughter of
Austin L Peay & Alice Craig Peay
was born September 25 1881
Roy Clinton Hull 10 Aug 1878.
George Keats Hull 3 April 1881.
John Peachy Hull 29 July 1884.
Ella Keats Peay 2d May 1835
John Ward Peay 19 June 1875

BIRTHS

John Ward Peay June 19th 1875

DEATHS

George Nicholas son of John and Mildred Peay Died on the 5th February 1833
 Mildred Wife of John Peay Died on the 15th Feby 1835 In the 63rd year of her age
 John Peay died on the 19th of August 1838 in the 63d year of his age
 Lucy Speed Peay on the 14th of Febr 1842 2 yers 8 mo
 Austin Lightfoot Peay on the 24 June 1849
 Peachy Walker Peay nee Speed wife of Austin L Peay, died 18 Jan 1891.
 John Speed Peay 15 Apr 1889.
 Ella Keats Peay 12 Mar 1888.
 John Ward Peay 27 Nov 1888.
 Alice Craig Peay-wife of Austin L Peay. Died December 31. 1881.
 Roy Clinton Hull 28 August 1879.

MARRIAGES

Austin L Peay, and Peachy Walker, Daughter of John Speed Esqr were Married on the
 9th of August 1832
 George N. Peay. & Ella Keats were married on 16th November. 1854.
 In Cleveland Ohio John Hardin Ward & Eliza Clendenin Peay Married 24 July 1871
 Austin L Peay son of Geo N Peay & Ella K. Peay Married Alice Craig 2d Dec 1880.
 Emily Peay (Daughter Geo N Peay & Ella K Peay) married Ezra C Hull 12 March 1877.
 John Speed and Lucy Gilmer Fry-parents of Peachy Walker Speed were married 5th Novbr 1808
 Austin Peay was Married to Mildred Turner 25th Apl 1765
 Patsy Peay Married to Thomas Guy
 Jane Peay Married to Robt Woolfolk 5th Jany 1786

The following information is given about the children of Austin and Mildred (Turner) Peay:
 Benny married 1786 Caroline Co. Va. Robert, son of Robert and Ann (George) Woolfolk.
 George married 1819 Elizabeth Neille.
 Patsy married Thomas Guy.
 Elizabeth married 1790 E. Woolfolk.
 Agnes married Edmund Woolfolk.
 Austin died 1793 unmarried.
 John married 1802 Jefferson Co. Ky. Mrs. Mildred Nabb, daughter of William and Elizabeth
 (Barrow) Lightfoot.
 Nancy married 1798 Jefferson Co. Ky. Joseph, son of Bartholomew and Mary (Mottley) DuPuy.
 Judith Coleman married 1804 Jefferson Co. Ky. George Smith.
 Turner died 1820/23 unmarried.
 Nicholas married 1814 Juliet Mildred, daughter of William and Letticia (Gordon) Neill.
 Mary "Polly" married as his first wife 1807 Jefferson Co. Ky. Francis, son of Reuben and
 Rebecca (Moore) Taylor.
 Mildred died 1793.

BIBLE RECORDS: BAIN, McCRAW, RENFRO, WORD

Mrs. William Edward Roberts, Jr., FWGS member gives these data about the names and families
 in the Word, McCraw, Bain and Renfro Bible records: ". There are two old Word Bibles. The
 one given here is from the Bible of Sophia Moss Word and belongs to my cousin, Mrs. Ray
 Phy of Borger, Texas. The other Word Bible and the McCraw-Bain Bible belongs to another
 cousin, El Moss Word of Windom, Texas. These are the true copies of each as I have copied
 them.

The copy of the old James Renfro Bible belonged to Mr. Charles L. Renfro of Richmond,
 Missouri, who was 90 years old in 1953. In June of that year his lovely home burned and
 this Bible was destroyed.

The Word and Renfro families were from Knox and Bell Counties, Kentucky. James Renfro
 lived at Cumberland Ford, Kentucky, now Pineville, he bought the land from Gov. Isaac
 Shelby, and the large plantation home was burned during the Civil War, but was rebuilt.
 James Renfro gave the land for the town of Pineville. The Moss family was from Powell's
 Valley, Claiborne Co., Tenn.

Thomas B. McCraw came to Fannin Co., Texas about 1846 with Catharine Bain, widow of

William Bain from Christian County, Kentucky. He founded McCraw Chapel in Fannin County. Catharine Bain was the daughter of Kenneth McKinnon, native of Scotland, and Catharine Munn, who lived and are buried at St. Pauls, Robeson Co., N.C. William Bain was the son of Hugh Bain and Nancy McRae of Robeson Co., N.C. He had one sister, Jeanette Bain who married Hugh Malloy and lived in McRae, Georgia, the town named for Alexander Bain McRae. His brothers were James, John, and Murdock Bain who settled in Claiborne and Attala Counties, Miss.

Unfortunately, I know little of Thomas B. McCraw. He had a brother William, and they were both born in Virginia and lived for a time in Christian County, Kentucky."

MARRIAGES

WORD BIBLE RECORDS

James Word & Sophia Moss Married 24th Sept. 1829
 Madison Clay Word and Catharine Jane McCraw Married Mar. 20 A.D. 1866
 Hugh Bain Word and Kate E. Blair married January 22nd 1895
 W. J. Bridge and Mary Olivia Word Married Aug. 1st 1889
 Charles Monroe Word and Oma Cain Married Aug 26, 1896
 William Augustus Word and Verna Gentry Married Nov. 1st 1896
 Nancy Maleah Word and James Jacob Smith Married 31 March 1900
 James Bailey Word and Sallie Cooper Married 8th April 1908
 John Moss Word and Annie Covington Married April 2nd 1906
 Edgar M. Clement and Carrie Belle Word Married 28 Feb. 1909
 Mary Jane Word Married April 1, 1847 Harvey C. Kincaid
 Olivia Moss Word Married July 8, 1866 D(-) E.D. Kennedy
 Judah Word Married John H. Kincaid
 Mahala H. Word Married Elijah B. Hicks
 Madison Clay Word Married Mar 20, 1866 Catharine Jane McCraw

BIRTHS

DEATHS

Elizabeth Word Born 9 Sept. 1834	Departed this Life 16th May 1837 Aged 2 years & 8 months
Charity Word born 28 Jan. 1841	Departed this Life 1st November 1843 Aged 2 years 9 months
Mrs Sophia Moss Word, mother of the above children Departed this life January 1st 1897 Aged 85 yrs 9 mo. 15 days	James Word Father of the above children Departed this life 4th of March, 1844 40 years & 6 months
Judah died in Fannin Co Texas during The Civil War	Departed this Life July 19, 1890 at Dodd City, Texas Mrs. Olivia Moss Kenedy Aged 58 yrs 48 days
Charity died in Tenn	Departed This Life April 30, 1902, Clay Co. Texas Mehala H. Hicks Aged 63 yrs. 8 mos.
Judah Word Born 16th Oct. 1836	Mary Jane Word Kincaid Born July 8, 1830 Died Nov. 13, 1915
Mehala Word Born 31 Oct. 1838	Olivia Word <u>Born</u> June 21, 1832
Charity Word Born 28 January 1841	Departed this Life July 13, 1916 Windom, Texas
Madison Clay Word Born 3rd June 1843 Lynn Camp, Ky	Catherine Jane Word (nee) Catharine J. McCraw departed this life July 11th 1929 Age 85 yrs 5 mo. 2 da. Wellington, Texas
Catharine Jane Word nee McCraw born Feb. 9, 1844 Bowling Green, Ky.	Departed this Life 4th March 1844 Departed This Life January 1, 1897
James Word Born Sept 5th 1803	Departed This Life July 25, 1932 Bonham Texas
Sophia M. Jordan Moss Born 6th March 1811	Departed This Life March 23, 1945 Departed This Life 13 March 1939
Madison Clay Word Born 3rd June 1843	Mrs. J. J. Smith nee Nancy Maleah Word departed This life Oct. 12, 1904 Age 32 yr. 6 da.
Catharine Jane McCraw Born 9th Feb. 1844	William Augustus Word departed This life June 5th 1933
Hugh Bain Word August 6, 1867	
Mary Olivia Word June 30, 1869	
Charles Monroe Word Jan. 19, 1871	
Nancy Maleah Word Oct. 6, 1872	
William Augustus Word Sept. 30, 1875	

Phigeaia Word Oct 18 1877
 James Bailey Word
 Sept. 5, 1879
 John Moss Word Dec. 21, 1881
 Carrie Belle Word Aug. 12, 1882

Departed This Life 6 January 1955
 James Bailey Word departed This Life
 April 11, 1920
 Departed This Life May 8, 1917-Paris, Texas
 Departed This Life 26 June 1961

RECORD T.P. McCRAW's Family
 (Mother's family) *

Thomas Bailey McCraw born 1811 Nov. 11th-Virginia
 Nancy Bain McCraw born 1819 Oct 10th Christian Co., Ky
 (Note: another Bible record reads: Thomas Bryant McCraw Born Dec. 6, 1811. His wife
 Nancy McKinnon Bain Born Nov. 11, 1819. L.W. Roberts)

Their children

William Bain McCraw b. Nov 4, 1841
 Catharine Jane McCraw b. Feb. 10, 1846
 Nancy Melvina McCraw b. Oct. 7, 1853
 Margaret Annos McCraw b. Mar. 19, 1858
 Letitia Belle McCraw b. Jan. 12, 1862

BAIN-McCRAW BIBLE RECORDS

William C Bain-Father
 Catharine McKinnon Bain-Mother born Nov. 18th 1793
 children: Births Deaths
 Nancy born Nov 11, 1819 3 March 1883-Fannin Co.
 Hugh born July 15, 1821 19 Feb. 1853 " "
 John Alexander born March 15, 1823 12 Nov. 1862 " "
 Catharine born 30 June 1825 26 Oct 1848 " "
 Kenneth born 17 Nov 1826 2 Nov 1876 Terrell
 (all these children were born Buried Terrell, Texas
 in Robeson Co. N.C.)

MARRIAGES

Nancy McKinnon Bain and Thos. B. McCraw- 9 Dec. 1840-Christian Co. Ky.
 Catherine Bain and Dr. William Gambell- Sept. 1847
 Hugh Bain and Mary Bowles of Kentucky 8 Jan. 1849
 John Alexander and Anna Malissa Hicks - 19 Jan. 1853
 Kenneth Bain and Mary Ann Brawley - Nov. 5, 1856

McCRAW BIBLE RECORDS

Thomas B. McCraw - b Dec 6, 1811 d 13 Feb. 1883
 in Virginia
 Nancy McKinnon Bain b. 11 Nov. 1819 Robeson Co. N.C.
 d 5 Mar. 1883 - Fannin Co. McCraw's Chapel
 Married - 9 Dec. 1840 - Christian Co. Ky.
 children: BIRTHS DEATHS
 William Bain McCraw Born 4 Nov. 1841 21 March 1878 McCraw Chapel
 Catharine Jane McCraw Born 9 Feb. 1844
 Mary Ann McCraw Born 9 Feb. 1846 Oct 21, 1862 Bain Cemetery
 Nancy Ladonia Born 17 Oct. 1853 1933 Mrs. George F. Tyler
 Margaret Aunos Born 19 March 1858
 Letitia Bell Born 12 January 1862

MARRIAGES

William Bain McCraw and Josephine McClanahan
 Catharine Jane McCraw and James Madison Clay Word
 Nancy Ladonis McCraw and George F. Tyler
 Margaret Aunos McCraw and Thomas M. Self

*Family of Catharine Jane McCraw wife of James Madison Clay Word.

RENFRO BIBLE RECORDS

BIRTHS

James Renfro son of Moses Renfro was
Born Nov. 12, 1763
Charity his wife was born Dec. 23rd
1763

Their Children

China was Born April 23, 1784
Jerusa " " May 12th 1786
William " " Apr. 9th 1788
Ruth " " Oct. 3rd 1790
Buford Nov. 2nd 1792
Juda June 27th 1794
Polly May 16th 1796
Jane July 18th 1798
Charity April 8th 1800
James Aug. 12th 1802
Theodocia Oct. 17th 1806
Olivia Oct. 8, 1809
Sally Ann July 1st, 1833

DEATHS

James Renfro Senr son of Moses Renfro
Died July 29, 1835
Charity Renfro, his wife
died March 6, 1831
Charity Rogan (formerly Renfro)
died July 25, 1840
Jerusa Wallin (" Renfro)
died Decr 27th 1842
Polly Moss (formerly Renfro)
died January 23rd 1850
James Renfro Junr
died Nov. 27th 1850
China Word (" Renfro)
died January 6th 1853
Ruth Gibson (" Renfro)
died Septr 10, 1855
Jane Kinningham (" Renfro)
died Septr 12, 1855

JOHNSON COUNTY TEXAS CEMETERY

Location: North of Cleburne Texas on highway 174 near Greenacres Cemetery.

Simpson Lightfoot born May 24, 1819 died July 2, 1882
Comfort Lightfoot born February 25, 1826 died July 31, 1900
"Baby Lightfoot"(dates not carved)
one stone: Lightfoot Mother, Elizabeth born October 8, 1853 died March 18, 1929
Father, W. J. born December 25, died February 25, 1888
Father, F. Marion Patterson born July 14, 1876 died December 5, 1952
Wm. M. (Corbin?) born February 21, 1903 died October 6, 1959
Mother, Arka Lightfoot born November 11, 1870 died September 17, 1949
Father, Albert Lightfoot born July 4, 1873 died May 25, 1955
Richard Lightfoot born March 10, 1900 died January 24, 1928
Geneva Mae daughter of Mr. & Mrs. R. E. Lightfoot born May 13, 1921 died May 26, 1925
Wm. T. Blackwood died April 30, 1942 aged 62 yrs. 2 mos. 13 dys. (funeral marker)
Clifton Lightfoot born September 20, 1916 died February 6, 1929
one stone: Lightfoot Mother, Zula born November 9, 1885 died October 16, 1961
Father, Walter born August 12, 1882 died November 15, 1961
(funeral marker for Zula & Walter read: "Zula Cora; H. W.")
three graves have no markers.

HOPKINS COUNTY TEXAS CEMETERY

The stones are on a small hill near Weaver, Hopkins Co., Tex., about 17 miles West of Mt. Vernon on interstate highway 30.

Eliza F. wife of M. J. White born October 15, 1851 died August 29, 1883
Dora daughter of M. J. & E. F. White born February 15, 1880 died August 10, 1880
Infant son of M. J. & E. F. White born and died August 1882
William Spence born in Scotland March 17, 1830 died February 15, 1881
Parthy D. wife of Wm. M. Spence born December 17, 1832 died January 15, 1902
Sallie R. wife of W. P. Spence born March 18, 1857 died February 26, 18--
W. P. Spence born July 24, 1851 died November 15, 1898 aged 47 yrs 3 mos 21 dys
Addie L. daughter of W. P. & S. A. Spence born November 22, 1887 died July 9, 1888
Infant son of W. P. & S. A. Spence born and died October 25, 1890
A. S. L. (rest of stone sunk into sand)
Sarah B. Whitworth born April 13, 1816 died February 12, 1874
Isaac W. Whitworth born October 26, 1806 died December 12, 1876

EARLY TEXAS SETTLERS - JOWEL FAMILY

This letter is written by "Uncle George Jowell for his daughter Edna Jowell Johnson (Mrs. Fred) of Phoenix, Arizona; sent to me by Aunt Victoria Brooks of Wellington, Texas.
Mrs. Callie Edwards"

(A member of this Society sent this copy of a letter written as stated above. She, Geneva Jowell, 197 So 4 East, Price Utah 84501 hopes the data contained within will help someone in their search for their ancestors). N.B. from Editor: the dates and spelling are copied below verbatim from the typed copy sent to the Editor.

Ganahl, S.L.P. Mexico
1-20-12

Dear Ed:

Your letter came early this week. You ask for our family history. I have never attempted this job before and having no records to guide me, I cannot be very accurate as to dates, etc. and for our distant relatives I know but little. My father was born in South Carolina in 1798 (buried in Strawn, Texas) and my mother was born in 1912, in North Alabama or across the line in Tenn. She is buried in Strawn. They are Jowells, "being cousins." Her father was the only member of their family that survived a ship wreck or some disaster. I think they were of Irish descent. Grandfather Jack married a Larewood. There were two of his nephews, Ruben and Charles, who came to Texas about 1850, but did not remain long. I had a letter from Charles in 1868 or '69. He was then in business in a little town called Barton on a new railroad in the northwest corner of Alabama. Grandfather Jack and Grandmother (my mother's parents) died in Rusk County within two or three days of each other. I think in 1852 or 1853, and I understood that they were 82 or 83 years old so they were born about 1770. I never remember seeing Grandfather Gavriel, my father's father. He married into quite a prominent and wealthy family by the name of Abercrombie (Abbeircrombie) and from that family my father inherited all the negroes he ever owned. The Abercrombies were old revolutionary people. One branch of the family settled near Selma, Ala. in an early day. My mother had two sisters and two brothers that came to Texas in an early day. One sister married a Stovall. The other sister married a man named Jerry (Jerre) Davis. She as a widow settled in Coryell County, Texas. She had several boys. If you remember, she visited us at Morpe Springs while you were in school there about 1885. Her youngest brother John (John Jowell) came to Texas with us in 1844 and had one boy, John W. Her eldest brother Richard Radcliff preceded us to Texas, settled in Sabine Co. Later, about 1845, he settled in what became Cherokee County, near old Jacksonville, which town he helped to establish. He had several boys by his last wife. I think she was Elzira Dague. My youngest sister, your Aunt Elzira Apsilla Neblett was named for her. We have several more distant relatives and some not so distant only in point of miles in length of road between us. It might seem hard for you to understand how easy it was for friends and kinfolk to become separated and the children to grow up and forget each other. No railroad and few roads of any kind with few post offices before the days of postage stamps. We did not prepay postage on letters but pay the charges ten cents (10¢) when you received the letter. We have or used to have in Smith and Cherokee Counties some distant cousins named Dial, and we had relatives named Blackwell, that my mother told me was a double cousin. I don't know which side of the house. He built the first hotel in Weatherford. I always put up with him while he was running the hotel but I never talked much about kinfolks.

When I was a boy I heard my grandfather tell about his grandfather having trouble with his kinfolk, the reigning family of England, I think it was. I know so little about it I never interested myself enough to try to inform myself, but I remember in 1869 when cousin Dr. Blackwell of Weatherford, was old and had quit business I was a guest in his home that the conversation turned to our early family history and he told me then that the blood of kings and queens runs in our veins. Still I let the chance slip and did not have him supply me with the missing link and whether his family preserved records, I do not know.

My father came to Texas in 1935, and settled on the old "Trammell Trace" near the present site of Marshall, Texas, but his neighbors were a bit too tough for him, so he returned and was water bound in Arkansas for a year. He stayed with a kinsman, Uncle John Cotton so that is the more of our kinfolk that we have lost. He was a large slave owner and was a famous bear hunter.

I have just been writing an old settler's article about myself for the Dallas News and as it gives a short history of my life I shall conclude the Jowell history by copying this article from the news.

NEWS FROM CAMP

Head Quarters "K"Co.
 33rd Iowa vol.infty 1st
 Brigade 1st Division
 7th Army Corps
 Little Rock Ark.
 July 21st 64

Dearest Neice Sallie:

Your long expected but most welcome epistle of June 28th came to hand on last evening and I hasten to jot you a few words by way of an answer. You need not expect a long nor interesting one this time. I was indeed glad to hear of your good health, and future prospects. My health is as good now as it has been since I "Joined the Army". But the health of the regiment is so good as it has been. There are over one (100) hundred on the sick list, in the regiment at present. Co."K", has 11. None very sick. The most of the sick are recruits. They have to go through the same process that we did last summer before they become climated and learn to soldier. I would not take the three(\$300.) hundred Dollar bounty and not know what I have learned since I came into the army, about taking care of my health. Saying nothing about what I have learned in other matters also what I have seen and experienced; I consider myself as ignorant as a clown-yet-great room for improvement. Mr. Mat Crozier was sick; but is well now and on duty. Stewart C- is well. M.R. Collins is sick. He is my bunk mate. He is sick with the same old disease. I fear he will never be stout.

We received the sad news of the death of General Rice-it throughs a sadness over every soldier in the "Iron Brigade" to know that we have lost so brave a good an officer. I hope and pray that our loss, is his gain. We deeply sympathise with Mrs. Rice. The flags are flying at half-mast and one cannon fireing every half-hour. The usual respect paid to the soldier who has run his course. I would like to hear the particulars of his death. I presume that I will by next mail. Hard to tell when that will be; as the mails are so unregular. The news from the east is not very encouraging; but you have so much later, that I cannot tell you any thing on that topic. I have no news at this time I see by northern papers that the Rebs are marching on Little Rock; if they are we cannot see it. Now Sallie as I have nothing to say I will say nothing. Hope you will excuse this scribbling. My love to your Ma, a portion to youself and other folks- Au Revouir, Billy, to my Little Neice Sallie Ann Harrah. Who has my Cannaries? Is any person living in Fathers House?

The above letter was written by William Ross Cowan (born 1844 Cumberland Guernsey County Ohio) son of John Cowan and his second wife Sarah Proudfit. Being the last child of this marriage Billy was four years older than his niece Sarah Anna (born 1848 Guernsey County Ohio daughter of William Wilson Shepherd and Katherine Quigley Cowan Harrah).

CLEBURNE CHRONICLE, Oct. 24, 1868: "A CHILD STOLEN HER PARENTS ADVERTISED FOR". Xenia, Ill. Aug. 5, 1868. J. O. Nixon, Esq., Dear Sir: I wish through/^{YOUR}paper, the following facts may be circulated. There is living in this county a man who has in his possession a little girl about six or seven years of age, blue eyed, rather sandy hair, which was stolen by a Union soldier during the last year of the war, somewhere in the south. He brought her north to this state, and his wife died; he not having any children, the little girl fell into the hands of another person, who wishes her proper parents to have her. Now, this fellow says he got her while on picket in Chattanooga, Tenn. Yet, we are not inclined to believe him, as he tells different stories about it. The impression is he did not take the child to relieve it from suffering, but he stole her from her parents, who, perhaps think the child dead. Now, sir, if you will give this a place in your paper, it might be the means of relieving the hearts of some good and affectionate parents. The child is here, and don't know her name in full-only recollects that they called her Lucy Ann. She says her pa went off with a company of men who had guns. Her ma was away from home with her, and she was out playing when this soldier picked her up and brought her off, promising to take her back..... I am ever ready and willing to answer all inquiries which may be made.

I am, respectfully,
 Thomas M. Cox. "

Title	Author
ARKANSAS	
CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS & GENEALOGICAL RECORDS OLD FORT SMITH THEY'LL DO TO TIE TO	Counts Geneal. Research & Publications Mapes, Ruth B. Collier, Capt. Calvin L.
CALIFORNIA	
A CENTURY OF MORMON ACTIVITIES IN CALIFORNIA	Muir, Leo J.
ILLINOIS	
HISTORY OF FULTON COUNTY THE SETTLEMENT OF ILLINOIS 1778-1830	-- Boggess, Arthur Clinton
GEORGIA	
MARS HILL BAPTIST CHURCH(minutes, cemetery inscriptions and history)	Reid, Frances W. and Warren, M. B., compilers.
KANSAS	
HISTORY OF REPUBLIC COUNTY	--
LOUISIANA	
IMPERIAL CALCASIEU RECORDS	Swent, Vivian Herbert
MARYLAND	
MARYLAND DIRECTORY OF ALL MARYLAND DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAL REVOLUTION PAST & PRESENT	D. A. R. MARYLAND
MAGRUDER'S MARYLAND COLONIAL ABSTRACTS; WILL, ACCOUNTS & INVENTORIES. 1772-77. vols. I-V	Magruder, James Mosby
MONTGOMERY COUNTY MARYLAND MARRIAGE LICENSES 1796-1850	Bowman, Mrs. Lewis O., Sr.
MINNESOTA	
GUIDE TO THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN THE MANUSCRIPTS COLLECTION OF THE MINNESOTA HISTORICAL SOCIETY, vols., I, II.	
NEW HAMPSHIRE	
COLONIAL GRAVESTONE INSCRIPTIONS IN THE STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE	Goss, Winifred
NEW JERSEY	
BURLINGTON COUNTY MARRIAGES, NEW JERSEY HIST. & GEN. CATALOGUE CONTAINING INVENTORIES OF DOCUMENTS, SURVEYS. BELONGING TO SOCIETY	Craig, H. Stanley Salem County Historical Society
NEW MEXICO	
CLOVIS, MEW MEXICO MAP OF THE MILITARY DEPARTMENT OF NEW MEXICO PIONEERS OF THE ROARING FORK	Crocchiola, Stanley Francis L. Anderson, Allen (drawn by) Shoemaker, Len
NORTH CAROLINA	
MECKLENBURG COUNTY NORTH CAROLINA MINUTE BOOK NUMBER 1, 1774-1780	Briscoe, Mrs. W.G.
OHIO	
NOBLE COUNTY OHIO CEMETERIES NOBLE COUNTY OHIO SOLDIERS	Eynon, Mrs. Harry Eynon, Mrs. Harry
TENNESSEE	
WILLS & ESTATE RECORDS: McMINN COUNTY TENNESSEE 1839-41 TAX RECORDS OF MARSHALL COUNTY TENNESSEE 1850 CENSUS OF MAURY COUNTY TENNESSEE	Boyer, Reba Bayless, compiler Porch, Deane, compiler Porch, Deane

TEXAS

- | | |
|---|---|
| A HISTORY OF THE J. A. RANCH | Burton, Harley True |
| HISTORY OF KNOX COUNTY TEXAS | Knox County History Committee |
| THE TEXAS COUNTRY EDITOR | Baggarly, H. M. |
| FRONTIER FORTS OF TEXAS | -- |
| DOUGLAS TEXAS BATTERY CSA | Douglas, Lucia Rutherford |
| <u>TALES OF FRONTIER TEXAS 1830-1860</u> | <u>Anderson, John Q.</u> |
| HISTORY OF NEVADA, TEXAS | Evans, Mrs. Grace |
| A COLLECTION OF MEMORIES-A HISTORY OF
ARMSTRONG COUNTY 1876-1965 | Armstrong County Historical Association |
| TWENTY-FIVE YEARS ON THE OUTSIDE ROW | Gravis, The Rev. Peter W. |
| <u>JOHN SILMAN, TEXAS GUNFIGHTER</u> | <u>Metz, Leon Claire</u> |
| HEAP MANY TEXAS CHIEFS | Holt, Roy D. |
| JEFFERSON ON THE BAYOU | Cameron, Rebecca Marian & Lester, Mary |
| A HAND ON MY SHOULDER | Pope, Lena Holston |

VIRGINIA

- | | |
|---|---------------------------------|
| EARLY SETTLERS.MECKLENBURG COUNTY VIRGINIA,vol.II | Elliott, Katherine B., compiler |
| THE VESTRY BOOK OF KING WILLIAM PARISH, VIRGINIA 1707-1750 | |
| MEMORIAL HIST.OF JOHN BOWIE STRANGE CAMP UNITED CONFED.VETERANS.. | |
| OTHERS WHO SERVED FROM ALBERMARLE COUNTY | Richey, Homer, editor |
| THE MONTGOMERY COUNTY STORY 1776-1957 | Crush, Charles W. |
| SHENANDOAH VALLEY PIONEERS & THEIR DESCENDANTS 1738-1908 | Cartmell, T. K. |

WEST VIRGINIA

- | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|
| INDEX TO WEST VIRGINIANA | Munn, Robert F. |
|--------------------------|-----------------|

EUROPE

- | | |
|---|-------------------|
| THE TRAIL OF THE HUGUENOTS IN EUROPE,etc. | Reaman, G. Elmore |
|---|-------------------|

MISCELLANEA

- | | |
|--|-------------------------|
| THEY SAW AMERICA BORN | Farrington, Dora Davis |
| AFTER CORONADO | Thomas, Alfred B. |
| THE TREATY OF MEDICINE LODGE | Jones, Douglas C. |
| AMERICANS OF GENTLE BIRTH & THEIR ANCESTORS, vols.I,II | Pittman, H. D., Ed. |
| DICTIONARY OF NAMES, NICKNAMES & SURNAMES OF
PERSONS, PLACES AND THINGS | Latham, Edward |
| HISTORY OF CHRISTIAN NAMES | Yonge, Charlotte M. |
| A SEARCHER'S MANUAL | Lowy, George |
| GENEALOGICAL MANUSCRIPTS IN BRITISH LIBRARIES | Kaminkow, Marion J. |
| THE STORY OF SURNAMES | Pine, L. G. |
| HERALDIC CADENCY | Gayre of Gayre and Nigg |

GENEALOGIES

- | | |
|--|--------------------------------|
| SAM HOUSTON AND HIS TWELVE WOMEN | Turner, Martha Ann |
| CALDWELL WORKBOOK | Anderson, Mrs. John |
| WEDDELLS OF OLD WESTMORELAND 1757-1957 | Weddell, James Atkinson |
| DESCENDANTS OF STEPHEN & URSULA STREETER OF GLOUCESTER | Streeter, Milford B. |
| HISTORY OF THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN WHITMAN OF WEYMOUTH | Farnam, Charles H. |
| DESCENDANTS OF JOHN STUBBS OF CAPPANOSIC, GLOUCESTER CO.VA. | Stubbs, William Carter |
| A STUBBS GENEALOGICAL DIRECTORY: DESCENDANTS OF BENJAMIN
STUBBS...OF WILKINSON COUNTY GEORGIA | Stubbs, David Carson, compiler |
| DEUTSCHES FAMILIENARCHIV-GERMAN FAMILY RECORDS, vol.I | |
| OSTERRICHISCHES FAMILIEN-ARCHIV-AUSTRIAN FAMILY RECORDS, vol. I, pts. 1-3 | |
| LATER NEW ENGLAND PENDLETONS | Pendleton, Everett Hall |

The books listed in the LIBRARY NOTES are new accessions in the Southwestern and Genealogy Department of the Fort Worth Public Library. The books are not necessarily new publications.

CONNELL - ALLEN - LIVINGSTON

(primary genealogy-see Volume 9 Number 7)

- 4f. Emma Livingston born: 25 June 1859
(lived Kansas) died: 12 May 1924
married: 19 September 1882
Josiah Teckemeyer (Takemeyer) born: 30 January 1849
(Takemire) died: 25 April 1930
- 5a. Mollie Takemire born: 26 September 1883
died: 21 September 1884
buried: Akers Cemetery Friendship Indiana
- 5b. Lawrence Blair Takemire born: 14 April 1885
died: 8 February 1922
married: 14 February 1912
Myrtle Blanche Coleman born: --September 1892
- 6a. (Wilbur or Walter) born: 22 February 1914
Lawrence Takemire married: 11 June 1939
--- born: --
- 7a. Ralph Blaine (adopted) born: 9 September 1948
- 6b. Mildred Blanche Takemire born: 29 September 1916
- 5c. Bessie Takemire born: 16 April 1887
married: 11 April 1907
Harry A. Ostrand born: 19 September (1879 or 1880)
(no issue)
- 5d. Anna May Takemire born: 3 December 1889
died: 16 January 1952
married: 4 January 1913
Merton Reed DeLong born: 19 October 1888
- 6a. Lawrence Merton DeLong born: 23 February 1915
died: 31 May 1956
married: (1) 28 August 1940
Edith Dunn born: --
- *7a. Gary Merton DeLong born: 11 June 1944
- *7b. Dee Ann DeLong born: 11 June 1944
- 6a. Lawrence Merton DeLong married: (2)
Ellen -- born: --
- 6b. Dolores Mae DeLong born: 18 February 1917
married: 27 September 1945
Stanley Robert Kelly born: --
(Lt. Colonel)
- 7a. Brian Douglas Kelly born: 3 September 1946
- 7b. Christopher Ann Kelly born: 15 December 1948
- 7c. Keven Elains Kelly born: 23 April 1950
- 7d. Bradley DeLong Kelly born: 28 April 1953
- 5e. Nellie Isola Takemire born: 8 July (1892 or 1893)
died: 23 November 1952
married: 25 December 1919
Edison Reynolds born: --
- 6a. Emmay Jo Reynolds born: 20 June 1921
(live Sacramento, Calif.) married: 26 June 1944
George Edward Bass born: --

*This work does not indicate that these two people are twins-editor.

- 7a. Catherine Lynn Bass born: 17 April (1946 or 1947)
- 7b. Marcia Jo Bass born: 12 April 1948
- 7c. George Edward Bass Junior born: 13 May 1949
- 7d. Terry Ann Bass born: 28 December 1951
- 6b. William Edson Reynolds born: 1 January 1923
died: -- April 1924
- 4g. George W. Livingston, The Rev. born: 17 March 1861
died: 18 May 1931
married: 1 June 1890
Elizabeth Heitmeyer born: 6 December 1867
died: 14 June 1952
- 5a. Norma Gladys Livingston born: 4 May 1891
died: -- September 1891
- 5b. Courtenay Robbins Livingston born: 19 September 1893
(live Danville, Virginia)
Blanche Harrison married: 26 August 1924 Whiting Monona County Iowa
born: 6 June 1895
- 6a. David Hugh Livingston born: 30 July 1930 Monon White County Indiana
Emma Robinson married: 13 August 1955 Bloomington Monroe County Indiana
born: --
- 5c. Marian Livingston born: --
George Van Hoosier married: (1) 28 June 1926
born: --
- 6a. Katherine Jean Van Hoosier born: 4 November 1926
Harry John Knudson married: 9 June 1951
born: --
- 7a. Jon Eric Knudson born: 22 October 1956
- 5c. Marian Livingston married: (2) -- July 1931
Herbert Schleman born: --
- 6b. Judith Ann Schleman born: --
Marcus Dwitty Justice married: 1 June 1959 St. Petersburg Pinellas County Florida
born: --
- 6c. Marian Schleman born: 13 May 1937
- 6d. Herbert Schleman Junior born: 15 May --
- 4h. Mary Agnes Livingston born: 19 May 1863
died: 22 August 1865
buried: Connell-Hart Cem. near Friendship Ripley Co. Indiana
- 4i. Isola Livingston born: 23 August 1865
died: 14 February 1892
married: (as first wife)
Oliver Perry Morton Mulford born: 25 November 1866
died: 29 July 1932
buried: Oak Dale Cem. Dillsboro Dearborn County Indiana
- 5a. Maude Mulford born: 19 February 1887
William Ross Burton, The Rev. married: 8 April 1914
born: --
- 5b. Oliver L. Mulford born: 20 April 1890
died: 27 August 1963
buried: --- Iowa
married: (1)
Rubie Hendrickson born: 3 January 1898
died: 25 May 1943

6a. Dolph Mae Mulford born: 8 May 1920
 died: 30 April 1921

6b. Kenneth Harold Mulford born: 10 September 1921
 died: 8 May 1934

6c. Robert Keith Mulford born: 29 August 1923
 June Elaine Veber married: 2 September 1949
 born: --

7a. Michael Keith Mulford born: 18 April 1954

6d. Oliver L. Mulford Junior born: 25 October 1925
 Patricia Lois Ashing married: 17 June 1949
 born: --

7a. Philip Brent Mulford born: 22 November 1950

7b. Tracy Brad Mulford born: 20 October 1955

5b. Oliver L. Mulford married: (2) 22 November 1949 Dillsboro Indiana
 (live Dillsboro Indiana)
 Jennie Libbert Stuever Ray born: --

4j. Joseph Livingston born: 8 January 1868
 died: 2 July 1953
 buried: Hogan Hill Cemetery --
 America Johnson married: 6 September 1891
 born: 11 January 1869
 died: 29 September 1957
 buried: Hogan Hill Cemetery --

5a. infant born: stillborn

5b. Loral Livingston born: 5 July 1894
 Inez Todd married: --
 born: --

6a. Ruby Livingston born: --
 Howard Trennepohl married: --
 born: --

7a. _____Trennepohl born: --

7b. _____Trennepohl born: --

7c. _____Trennepohl born: --

6b. (Estella or Ethel)Livingston born: --
 married: --
 Jack Lindsey born: --

5c. Delmar Livingston born: 9 April 1899
 Viola Welch married: --
 born: --

6a. Ferrel Livingston born: 21 August 1924
 Elda Irene Benning married: 31 May 1947
 born: --

7a. David Livingston born: --

7b. Peter Livingston born: --

7c. Michael Livingston born: --

7d. Andrew Livingston born: --

5d. Isola Livingston born: 29 January 1903
 Verle Rumsey married: --
 born: --

6a. Esther Rumsey born: --
 Richard Siever, Doctor married: --
 born: --

- 6b. Boris Louise Rumsey born: --
married: 27 February 1960
Robert Davis born: --
- 4k. Elmer Livingston born: 16 August 1870
died: 7 November 1948
buried: -- Cemetery Versailles Ripley County Indiana
married: (1) ---1895
Lena Heitmeyer born: 23 December 1869
(sister of Elizabeth and Henry F.) died: 21 February 1929
buried: -- Cemetery Versailles Ripley County Indiana
- 5a. Manford Russell Livingston born: 25 March 1896
married: --
born: --
- 5b. Norman Livingston born: 20 March 1897
died: -- 1941
buried: Washington Park Cem. Indianapolis Marion Co. Ind.
married: --
Carolyn L. Hall born: --
- 6a. Charles M. Livingston born: --
(lives Indianapolis, Indiana)
- 5c. Mildred Livingston born: 15 October 1899
died: 2 April 1948
buried: -- Cemetery Versailles Indiana
married: --
born: --1898
- H. Nelson Hardy
- 6a. Elizabeth Rose Hardy born: 14 February --
(live Bloomington, Ind.) married: 31 August -- Greencastle Putnam Co. Indiana
George Frank Holland, II born: --
(son of Dr. & Mrs. Philip Todd Holland)
- 5d. Emma Ernestine Livingston born: 24 December 1903
died: 23 August 1904
buried: Akers Cemetery Friendship Indiana
- 5e. Maude Meridith Livingston born: --
(live Connersville, Ind.) married: 26 April 1925
Frank Butler born: --
- 6a. Robert Butler born: --
married: --
born: --
- 7a. Judith Butler born: 8 October 1960
- 6b. Joe Livingston Butler born: --
married: --
born: --
Shirley Pape born: --
- 2e. Sarah Prudence (Connell) Livingston married: (2) *--
Wilford Allen born: (see pg. 18, vol. 9, no. 7 for dates)
- 3c. Nancy A. Allen born: 22 August 1839
died: 29 January 1875 (aet 35 yrs. 5 mos. 7 dys.)
buried: Akers Cem. Friendship Indiana
married: --
Joel Devana Cole born: 28 April 1844
died: 31 December 1923
buried: -- Cemetery Dillsboro Indiana

*Sarah Prudence (nee Connell) Livingston (see pg. 7, vol. 10, no. 1) married 2nd Wilford Allen, husband of her deceased sister 2b. Mary Ann Connell (see pg. 18, vol. 9, no. 7 - Oct-Nov-Dec issue).

- 4a. Jasper Cole born: 6 January 1872
died: 14 August 1954
married: --February 1909
Martha Meyers born: --
died: 18 March 1929
- 5a. Estal Cole born: --February 1911
died: 30 January 1940
- 5b. Francis Jasper Cole born: --1917
- 4b. Viola Cole born: 7 July 1879
died: 21 April 1937
buried: Washington Cem. Elrod Ripley Co. Indiana
married: --
born: --
Albert Holbert born: --
- 5a. William Davana Holbert born: 1 March 1896
died: 9 March 1951
married: (1)
born: --
Hilda Taylor born: --
- 6a. Eva Holbert died: infancy
- 6b. William Wayne Holbert born: --
married: 13 September 1947
born: 5 January 1927
Virginia Cash born: 5 January 1927
- 7a. infant born: stillborn
- 7b. Susan Ann Holbert born: 26 June 1953
- 5a. William Davana Holbert married: (2)
Christina _____ born: --
- 6c. male Holber* born: --
- 5b. Helen Holbert born: --
married: --
born: 21 May 1917
Dorance Cash born: 21 May 1917
- 6a. Judith Mae Cash born: 6 January 1940
married: --
Paul Courtney born: --
- 7a. Linda Marie Courtney born: 14 April 1957
- *3d. Mahala Allen born: (25 or 27) April (1840 or 1841)
died: 20 July 1874
buried: Akers Cem. Friendship Indiana
married: 29 April 1866
Joseph Eliphalet Scott Kelsey born: 1 July 1847 Dillsboro Indiana
died: 8 April 1936 Topeka Shawnee County Kansas
(son of Dandridge E. and Mercy (nee Lacock) Kelsey)
- 4a. Grant Eldridge Kelsey born: 14 March 1867 Dearborn County Indiana
died: 20 June 1940 Topeka Kansas
married: 12 September 1891 Topeka Kansas
Henrietta A. (James or Jones) born: 21 August 1870 Strong Franklin County Maine
died: 22 September 1927 Topeka Kansas
- 5a. Allen Larren Kelsey born: 31 July 1892 Topeka Kansas
died: -- Topeka Kansas
married: 5 July 1920 Topeka Kansas
born: 28 September 1892
Cora C. Blenese DeLong born: 28 September 1892
- 6a. Dorothy Ellen Kelsey born: 4 June 1921

*Mahala Allen was the first wife of Joseph E.S. Kelsey-his second wife was Martha Connellcousin of Mahala Allen.

- 6b. Myron Lauren Kelsey born: September 24, 1923
- 6c. Martha Joy Kelsey born: 28 August 1926
- 5b. Myron Scott Kelsey born: 28 June 1894 Topeka Kansas
married: 11 October 1922 Topeka Kansas
- Eula D. Hoffsinger born: 3 March 1898
- 6a. Margie Jean Kelsey born: 25 June 1925
married: --
born: 9 May 1925
- Max Streeter born: 9 May 1925
- 7a. Michael Wesley Streeter born: 15 May 1949
- 7b. Deanna Jo Streeter born: --August 1952
- 7c. Marcia Jean Streeter born: 19 November 1955
- 7d. _____ Streeter born: --
- 6b. Myron Eugene Kelsey born: 17 January 1930
married: --
born: 7 July 1930
- Carolyn Crooks born: 7 July 1930
- 7a. Audrey Carolyn Kelsey born: 25 August 1955
- 7b. Howard Myron Kelsey born: 26 March 1957
- 7c. Warren Lynn Kelsey born: 4 April 1958
- 5c. Lloyd Albert Kelsey born: 7 July 1897
- 5d. Viola Frances Kelsey born: 3 July 1905
- 4b. Allen Kelsey born: 27 March 1869
died: 20 September 1876 Friendship Indiana
buried: Akers Cemetery Friendship Indiana
- 4c. Melvin Taylor Kelsey born: 25 December 1870 Dearborn County Indiana
died: 1 February 1965 Topeka Kansas
married: 12 June 1895 Charleston Coles Co. Illinois
born: 24 May 1871 Charleston Illinois
died: --November 1944 Topeka Kansas
- Frances B. Jenkins born: 24 May 1871 Charleston Illinois
died: --November 1944 Topeka Kansas
- 5a. Scott Elijah Kelsey born: 3 July 1899 Topeka Kansas
married: 15 September 1919 Nevada Vernon Co. Missouri
- Iva May Carothers born: 3 August 1898 Lynden Osage County Kansas
- 6a. Scott Winfield Kelsey born: 29 August 1920
married: 19 February 1943
born: (15 or 16) May 1920
- Faye Townsend born: (15 or 16) May 1920
- 7a. Linda Faye Kelsey born: 18 September 1944
- 7b. Douglas Scott Kelsey born: 29 October 1946
- 6b. Samuel Gaylord Kelsey born: 22 January 1922 Topeka Kansas
married: (1) --1941 or 1942
born: ---1922
died: ---1948
- Ruth Knox born: ---1922
died: ---1948
- 7a. Gaylord Dean Kelsey born: 27 May 1945
- 6b. Samuel Gaylord Kelsey married: (2) --November 1947
- Wauneta D. Ludy Skillen born: 9 February 1927
- 7b. Francis Allen Kelsey born: 26 May 1955
- 7c. Rebecca Ann Kelsey born: 30 June 1958
- 6c. Richard Dean Kelsey born: 27 September 1927 Topeka Kansas
married: 19 February 1950
born: --
- Greta Townsend born: --
- 7a. Jeline Doris Kelsey born: 7 November 1951
- 7b. Richard Melvin Kelsey born: 5 January 1954

6b. Donald Stilwell	born: 1923 married: --
Marcele Eckleman	born: --
7a. Helen Stilwell	born: --
7b. _____ Stilwell	born: --
5d. George Frankford Allen	born: 24 December 1898 died: --July 1938 married: --
Laura Marsh	born: --
6a. James Eugene Allen	born: -- married: --
Frances Urtel	born: --
7a. Jeffery Allen	born: --
7b. Susan Allen	born: --
5e. Jessie Iris Allen	born: 29 November 1901 married: --May 1955
Altus Newsom	born: --
5f. Otto Marion Allen	born: --January 1904 married: --
Katherine O'Connell	born: --
6a. Eleanor Ann Allen	born: --January 1935
5g. Joseph Scott Allen	born: 15 February 1907 married: --
Mary McDonald	born: --
6a. Marcia Lynn Allen	born: --October 1937
4a. Linza Allen	married: (2)
Amanda Beavers	born: --
5h. Isola May Allen	born: --January 1923 married: --
William Zuckschwerdt	born: --
6a. Robert Ray Zuckschwerdt	born: --1939
6b. Jane Ann Zuckschwerdt	born: --1950
5i. Lynn Allen	born: --July 1925 married: --
Frances Catalonic	born: --
6a. Richard Allen	born: --
6b. Donald Allen	born: --
6c. Robert Allen	born: --
4b. William Allen	born: -- died: --1940 married: --
Mary Elizabeth Hartley	born: -- died: --1946
5a. Birl Allen	born: 7 January 1899 married: --August 1919
Helen Walker	born: 15 October 1901
6a. Lawrence Allen	born: 31 January 1921 married: --December 1950
Mary Smith	born: --
7a. Sandra Gail Allen	born: 2 September 1952
6b. Ancil Edwin Allen	born: --1922 died: 2 September 1956

(Ancil Edwin Allen) Naomi Smith (no issue)	married: -- born: 3 December 1928
6c. Mary Louise Allen Walter Stiles	born: 8 November 1924 married: --October 1946 born: --
7a. Donna Sue Stiles	born: 11 May 1948
7b. Judith Ann Stiles	born: 15 May 1953
7c. David Alan Stiles	born: 25 September 1955
6d. Evelyn Allen Daniel Merriman	born: 30 November 1926 married: -- February 1946 born: --
7a. Karen Beth Merriman	born: --May 1958
6e. George Allen Jeannette Wilds (no issue)	born: 20 June 1929 married: --June 1954 born: 16 May 1934
5b. Ancil Allen Bernice Settle (no issue)	born: -- married: -- born: --
5c. Viola Allen William Fodrea	born: 9 February 1904 married: 14 April 1923 born: 28 June 1903
6a. Joyce Fodrea Francis Baughman	born: 7 November 1927 married: --April 1948 born: --
7a. Elaine K. Baughman	born: 13 November 1952
7b. David Baughman	born: 12 October 1956
6b. Randal Coleman Fodrea Nancy Tolle	born: 31 January 1937 married: --November 1955 born: --June 1937
6c. Beth Fodrea	born: 14 February 1941
5d. Dorothy Allen Omer Mengler	born: -- died: --December 1934 married: -- born: --
6a. Omer Mengler	born: -- died: --December 1934
5e. William Allen Mabel Bellage (no issue)	born: -- married: -- born: --
5f. Pauline Allen Charles Fodrea	born: --May 1916 married: -- born: --
6a. Deanna Fodrea	born: --1940
6b. Connie Fodrea	born: 15 February 1948
4c. George Allen Birdie Berry	born: 2 July 1878 died: --July 1956 married: --1908 born: --
5a. _____ Allen (daughter)	born: 2 April 1913

(to be continued)

When submitting a query please use the following guide. The deadline for queries is the first of the month preceding month of publication, (i.e. for July publication deadline is June first, for September publication August first.)

1. place each query on a separate sheet of paper-this way you can send more than one query at a time.
2. double space between each line.
3. be brief but give suitable details-it is not necessary to state "my great great grandfather".
4. SPELL OUT all words-the Query Editor and Editor of this Publication will make abbreviations.
5. if possible give full names; underline all surnames.
6. give the year or approximate year for one of the following vital statistics: birth, death, marriage, residence.
7. GIVE PLACES

If your query did not appear in this issue, we will print it in the next. Address the envelope:

Query Editor Ft. Worth Geneal. Soc.
P. O. Box 864
Ft. Worth, Texas 76101

COX
SAVAGE
MARKHAM
WILSON
VAN WINKLE
ROBINSON
HOFFMAN
PICKETT
CLAUSEN
TUCKER
HATLEY
BARNES
SUTTON
POTTER
SMART
DODDY
BRUTEN
BROWN
LAKEY
ELAM
ROGERS
THOMAS
McCALL
BOLIN

10/3/18 Mrs. R. C. Drennan (Mrs. Nora Cox Drennan) Route #2 Box 52-A Winnsboro, Tex. 75494. Note: this query has been copied from previous FWGS Publications. Wnts anc & desc fol: Cornelius (Cornelius?) COX b 1800 Ky m Katherine JACKSON b ca 1809 Ky, sttld 1844 Peters Colony, issue: Andy m Arenna SAVAGE, Hannah m George MARKHAM, Joseph m (1) ? m (2) Armina Jane WILSON, Harve m Emily (ELAM?), Elizabeth m Richard BRUTEN, Henry m Mollie TUCKER, Christopher m (1) ? ELAM m (2) Jane BROWN, George, Jacob m Hulda DODDY, Jackson Cornelius m Hulda KEMP, Margaret m William Murphy KEMP.

James Christopher COX b 1824 Ind fam came to Bell Co Tex to Lampasas 1852 m (1) Mary PICKETT m (2) Elizabeth VAN WINKLE.

Thomas Benton VAN WINKLE b ca 1805 SC m Elizabeth White SMART b ca 1807 Tenn located Tex issue: Brice Miller m Mary Ann HOFFMAN, Polly Ann m John B POTTER, Isobel m Enos LAKEY, Thomas, Jonathan m Elizabeth CLAUSEN, Elizabeth m James COX, Deida m John HATLEY, Nancy m Fayette BARNES, John m Rebecca HATLEY, Jesse m Jane SUTTON.

Need p of Armina Jane WILSON b 1836 d 1863 m Joseph COX b 1825 d (1902?) mvd to Fannin Co Tex. Armina had a sister who m Bill ROBINSON in Hunt Co Tex who had s Sterling ROBINSON.

The Rev. William M. ROGERS & Bro. J. THOMAS, members of Methodist Church (see p. 17 FWGS Feb 1967 "Publication"). Have reason to believe William ROGERS was bro to Melissa (or Lucinda) ROGERS BOLIN McCALL & that J. THOMAS was rel or desc of Elizabeth THOMAS McCALL.

BRADSHAW
LOWE
CARELOCK
CHILDERS

10/3/19 Mrs. S. B. Lowe, 3013 E. Lancaster, Ft. Worth, Tex. 76103 needs p of Phillann P. Bradshaw b 10 Nov 1828 Tenn m Barney Clistus LOWE. Need chn of Barnabus Farr LOWE b 4 Nov 1788 SC m (1) Margaret CARELOCK m (2) Pamala CHILDERS.

FARRIS
BALDWIN

10/3/20 Mrs. Kenneth E. Cox, P. O. Box 333, Willits, Calif. 95490 wnts all inf on: William Floyd FARRIS liv Grayson Co Tex 1850-92. m Nannie Marah BALDWIN issue all b Grayson Co: Vera, Bert, Zoria, Mattie, Josie May, Alfred Ray, Nannie, Carl.

COCHRAN

10/3/21 Iva Dell Cochran, 1508 Stafford Dr. Ft. Worth, Tex. 761 needs issue both Robert Lindsey COCHRAN d 1842 Miss & s Davis Lindsey COCHRAN b ca 1843. Need info John Quincy COCHRAN d 1882 Texarkana Ark. Will ans all crsp.

SNODDY
CALLAWAY

10/3/22 Mrs. C. R. Snow, 5679 Worrell Dr., Ft. Worth, Tex. 76133 seeks data on SNODDY fam: John Moses SNODDY b ca 1845 Ky d ca 1892 Okla m(2) Comanche Co Tex Laura A. CALLAWAY b 10 Mar 1874 La. (John Moses SNODDY possibly had a Samuel and other chn by 1st w her n unknown) chn 2nd marriage: George, John, Jesse, Ben, Mollie, Charles M. Two sons lvd aft 1900 Riverdale Okla. John Moses & Laura SNODDY lvd nr Coalgate, Okla. Would like to cont desc.

FINLEY
WHITE
PHILLIPS
MILES
HUNT
KARN
HENRY
OSBORN
MORROW

10/3/23 Mrs. Dale T. Finley, 4133 Anita, Ft. Worth, Tex. 76109 will crsp with anyone wrkng on fol: Joe FINLEY(s of whom) m Jane had s Brice m 5 Dec 1880 McNairy Co Tenn Martha Caroline WHITE. Would like to know more abt p of Martha: Jim WHITE & Mary Jane MORROW who were supposed to liv Hardin Co Tenn abt 1861. Who are p of Er PHILLIPS of Nebr d 20 Apr 1837 m 1852 Belinda MILES b 8 Sept 1832 Conn or NY d 16 June 1912. Who are p of Belinda? Did she have sis Alvira or Almire who m Erastus HUNT? Who were p of James Bernor HENRY b 28 July 1842 Jackson Miss d 20 July 1920 m Mary Ann OSBORN b 5 Aug 1844 d 20 Oct 1927 (NY?) dau of whom?

PEARSON
HARDWICK
VENABLE

10/3/24 Mrs. Dale C. Loyd, 30 Wolfe Dr., McGehee, Ark. 71654 wnts p & bpl of The Rev. Edmund PEARSON b 1797 Ga or SC d 1848 Talladega Ala m Cynthia HARDWICK dau of Garland & Susan(VENABLE) HARDWICK. Need bpl & p of Susan VENABLE.

GOMER
BATEMAN
BROWN
PARSONS
FERGUSON
YOUNGBLOOD
HINES
DAVIS
LOW
LOWE
HINCKLEY
FARRES
WOOD
TALK
MIDDLETON
TOM
PARKER

10/3/25 Mrs. Helen Gomer Schluter, 3800 N. Haltom Rd., Ft. Worth, Tex. 76117 is searching for info fol fams: Who were p of James Frederick GOMER b 1797 (NC?) appears on 1837 Sabine Co Tex Tax list later was granted 2nd class Land Grant from Bd. Commissioners in Sabine Co Tex. Will xch info on any GOMER line.
Int to cont anyone with LOW or LOWE nms Who were p of Isaac LOW b 1781 Tenn m 1804 Anderson Co Tenn Elizabeth PARSONS came to Sabine Co Tex 1828 from McNairy & Hardin Co Tenn What relation is Isaac LOW to Barney F. LOWE, also of early Sabine & Jasper Cos Tex?
Did Anna M. BATEMAN b Ga 1804 m a GOMER? What connection did the A.J. BATEMAN fam of 1850 & earlier Sabine Co Tex have with these fams: GOMER, FERGUSON, YOUNGBLOOD, HINES?
Who was T.M. BROWN b 21 Jan 1810 ?(N.B.: The T.M. BROWN, A.J. BATEMAN b 1815 Washington Co Ga & w M.C. DAVIS b 1823 Montgomery Co Ala dates were found in a Bible belonging to Mrs. Jane GOMER FERGUSON YOUNGBLOOD of Sabine Co Tex).
Elizabeth LOW(dau of Isaac & Elizabeth (PARSONS)LOW) b 30 April 1811 Tenn m(1) Judge Matthew PARKER perhaps m later Walter HINCKLEY & Mr. FARRES. Elizabeth is only one of 12 chn of Isaac LOW we know very little about: her desc thought to live in or near Houston & Mt Vernon Tex; her chn thought to be: Isaac L. PARKER m Mary WOOD, Margaret Ann m A.W. TALK, Sue m MIDDLETON, Margaret Ann(PARKER) Talk had dau Rosa m J.C. TOM lvd 1947 Rio Grande Valley they had s Dr. J.C. TOM Jr. Sue(PARKER)MIDDLETON chn believed to have desc in Portland Ore & Seattle Wash & nr Los Angeles Calif. Anyone with info please write-will xch fam data.

GEORGE
CHERRY
THROOP
BATES

10/3/26 June B. Berekman, 3302 West Diversey, Chicago, Ill. 60647 writes: Can you identify any of the fol?: Joseph GEORGE from Edgecombe Co NC to the Rep of Tex by 1839; Lancelord P. CHERRY & James GEORGE attys sell land on Swift Creek to Joseph GEORGE by 1839. Who did Joseph GEORGE marry? Need chn & all info this line. Joseph GEORGE s of John GEORGE & Mary___ the grs of Rev Sold William GEORGE & Selah___gtgrs of Elias b Surry Co Va s of William GEORGE & Sarah THROOP of Isle of Wight Va. Sarah(THROOP)GEORGE ltr m William BATES & all mvd to Edgecombe Co. This line traces back to Col. John GEORGE mem House of Burgesses of Va 1640s. Pls send all GEORGE lines belonging to this one.

- DUTY
CLARK
LINDSEY
CLAIBORNE
BANKSTON
- 10/3/27 Mrs.H.E.McKinney,2952 Fir Park,Ft.Worth, Tex.76118 needs info fol rns: p of Phillip DUTY b NC 22 July 1799 d Red River Co Tex 18 July 1855 m Sarah CLARK.James Finley LINDSEY m(1) 4 July 1861 Red River Co Tex Sarah Jane CLAIBORNE m(2)Missouri Ann CLAIBORNE BANKSTON ca 1869-70 lvd Bell & Red River Cos & possibly other cqs.
- ARNOLD
SHACKELFORD
CROOK
ALLEN
FINGER
TAPP
- 10/3/28 Mrs.Gertrude Crook Dean,Midway,Ga.31320 wnts crsp with desc: John ARNOLD d 1813 Spartanburg SC m Nancy___ fol chn in his will:William,"Sally" Sarah,"Polly" Mary, George M(all minors 1813)Frances m Richard SHACKELFORD(mvd to west:Ala Tenn or Tex), Lucy B.m 1815 Tenn Jonathan CROOK(both d Tippah Co Miss),Nancy m Samuel ALLEN.Not nmd in will:Serena ARNOLD m John FINGER, Fanny ARNOLD m Vincent TAPP.
- SLAUGHTER
THOMAS
BULLEN
BOLING
- 10/3/29 Mrs.Harrel B.Kiser,Box 169,Perryton, Tex.79070 will xch & needs data fol: p of David McDonald SLAUGHTER b 4 Nov 1788 Richmond Co NC d 4 Dec 1884 Washington Co Ark m Sarah THOMAS b 23 July 1793 NC d 17 Dec 1885 Washington Co Ark only kwn chn:Owen David b 1828 NC(wher?) d 27 Dec 1907 Washington Co Ark,John Thomas b 2 Feb 1838 Carroll or Winston Co Miss d 27 June 1911 Concho Tex m Miss ca 1858 Rachel Catherine BULLEN b 1840 Miss d 1913 Concho Tex. William BULLEN b 6 Aug 1784 d 15 Oct 1846. Where in NC was he b & where did he die? Lvd 1845 Itawamba Co Miss m Franklin Co Ga 13 Feb 1809 Amy BOLING b 1 June 1799 NC d where 26 July 1853 dau of whom?
- RIKE
ODOM, REICH
WALTERS, COX
WATER, McCREARY
- 10/3/30 Charles J.Rike, Box 287, Farmersville, Tex.75031 would like info abt fol rns: RIKE or REICH-NC; ODOM-Ga; WALTERS, WATER, COX McCREARY mostly all of Ga. Seeking info re fol ODOM rns: Benjamin, James, Benjamin Jr.
- LAFAYETTE
LANGSTON
HOLLIS
- 10/3/31 Mrs.Nellie Gray,5316 Nell,Ft.Worth, Tex.76119 looking for info of E.B.LAFAYETTE b(1853?) m Anderson Co Tex 1892 Jennie LANGSTON. Does anyone know where the fol HOLLIS people are buried?:William C.HOLLIS & w Mary lvd 1870 Giles Co Tenn;issue:Martha,Tersellis, Purnellis,William,Harvey,John"Jack", & Mary. And who were:Rufus, Tom, Sarah,Matt & Quett?
- EARP
McPHERSON
- 10/3/32 The Rev.Ernest F.Earp,Rt.1,Hennessey,Okla is wrkng on a history of the EARP-McPHERSON fams.Anyone on the Caleb EARP or William McPHERSON lines please contact him.
- WILLIAMS
TAYLOR
- 10/3/33 Mrs.Lee Walker,1021 E.County Rd.,Odessa, Tex.79761 needs names of Webb Hill Cemeteries & info on WILLIAMS & TAYLOR families of Hunt Co Tex.
- JONES
LONG
- 10/3/34 Mrs.J.H.Grupe,315 N.1st St.,Alvin, Tex.77511 would like to know what became of John A.C.JONES m 2 Sept 1858 Panola Co Tex Sarah J.LONG issue: Martha b 1860, Lula b 1861, Ella b 1863, Sarah b 1867, James under 1 yr all in 1870 census.Desires crsp with any desc or anyone knowing of desc of above people.
- COLLINS
TUCKER
COLE
ROBERTS
- 10/3/35 Mrs.G.T.Watkins,1707 Buccaneer,Longview, Tex.75601 looking for p of Leonidas COLLINS lvd Collin Co Tex during Civil War.Had bros Rice,Spanish Frank both lvd Okla. Campbell TUCKER also lvd Collin Co Tex abt turn of century-need all info.Where were fol born?: Elezie,SebernMary Ann, Nancy,Betty COLE all b pre Civil War & raised fams in Itawamba Co Miss.Semeon Bolivar ROBERTS b 1826 lvd Fulton Miss s of Isaac ROBERTS lvd(wher?)in SC.Have some info:COLE,ROBERTS,TUCKER,COLLINS-will xch.
- MARTIMORE
ELLISTON
ELIOT.COLE
- 10/3/36 Mrs.Leona Gentry Elliston,Rt.2,Box 183,Coalgate,Okla.74538 int fol fam rns:MARTIMORE,ELLISTON from Ky to Birdville Tex. Sarah Ann ELIOT of Birdville Tex.HAYHURST of Grayson Co Tex.

- HAYHURST, GLOVER 10/3/36 LOWREY, COLE, GENTRY, "Tobe" GLOVER of Bowie, Tex. DOES ANYONE
LOWREY, GENTRY HAVE DATA ABOUT THESE NAMES?
- ROBERTS 10/3/37 Sidney R. Hubert, 908 E. 4th St. McCook, Nebr. 69001 needs p of
THOMASON Isaac ROBERTS m 1790s (KY NC or Tenn) Ann THOMASON Rachel
GATES GATES b Miss m 1828-29 Gabriel Mead HUBERT lvd Madison Co
HUBERT Miss until ca 1832 then to where in Tex?
- ANDERSON 10/3/38 Bransford Eubank, Crosscut, Tex. 76801 would like to crsp
with desc or anyone knowing desc of Thomas Scott ANDERSON
who was an Austin atty for the yrs fol Civil War.
- DUNCAN 10/3/39 Mrs. H. P. Conway, 3117 Conejos Dr., Ft. Worth, Tex. 76116 needs
DUNKIN p fol: Peter E. DUNKIN or DUNCAN b SC ca 1808 lvd 1828
REID Coweta Co Ga m ca 1832 Edith REID of Carroll Co Ga. Elias
MOBLEY DUNKIN & Lucretia DUNKIN who m Reason MOBLEY were prob
DURRETT syblings of Peter. Martha A. ROSS b NC ca 1822 m ca 1840
ROSS James DURRETT of Randolph Co (ltr Cleburne Co) Ala. Will xch
and would appreciate any info.
- EVERETT 10/3/40 Mary L. Everett, 8622 Aviation Blvd. Box 7, Inglewood, Calif.
SMITH 90301 wnts to crsp on EVERETT fam lvd 1870-1904 Pleasonton
Atascosa Co Tex. Will ans all crsp.
- LATIMER 10/3/41 Mrs. E. K. Latimer, Box 29364, TCU Station, Ft. Worth, Tex. 76129
EVANS wnts p of Horace Augustus LATIMER, Sr. b 1811 m 1841 Rebecca
Ann EVANS b 14 June 1820 lvd Richmond Co Ga. All crsp ans.
- EMORY 10/3/42 Mrs. Walter D. Tickell, 377 Seventh St. N. C., Atlanta, Ga. 30308
WILLIAMS info & xch fol nms: Mary Lydia EMORY (dau of Samuel) m(1)
DAVIS Capt. Robert WILLIAMS had two s Daniel & Isaac; m(2) Evan
ANDERSON DAVIS had s Samuel Emory DAVIS and dau Ann m John BLACK.
COOK Daniel & Isaac WILLIAMS & Samuel DAVIS in Rev War from SC
POWER lvd Ga. Who did Daniel wed? Was Mary ANDERSON (dau of whom)
FARISH w of Isaac? Samuel Emory DAVIS m Jane COOK had s Jefferson
BLACK DAVIS.
Who were p of these two POWER girls? Catherine (of Natchez)
m William Stamp FARISH; Caroline m Robert Davis FARISH.
- HAMILTON 10/3/43 Mrs. H. T. Parrish, Rt. 2, Stamping Ground, Ky. 40379 needs info
MULLINS abt Samuel HAMILTON b 1760-70 Va mvd to Pike Co Ky by
1817 (the Floyd Co) had dau Polly m John MULLINS other kwn
chn: Jesse b Hawkins or Knox Co Tenn 1799, Thomas, and
Samuel Jr b ca 1800 Tenn. All crsp ans.
- LEWIS 10/3/44 Mrs. W. D. Lewis, 1857 Provine, Ft. Worth, Tex. 76103 would like
MORROW p of Joseph LEWIS b 1771 Va m (Nancy?). His will in 1861
ALLEN names chn: Burtin, Charles, Nimrod, Robert, Lorenzo Dow, Mary
ADAMS MILLER, Nancy VERNON, Mary VERNON, Joseph Jr. Lorenzo Dow
MILLER LEWIS m (Julia ALLEN?) had s Warner Underwood LEWIS who
VERNON m Lavenia MORROW, Richard MORROW & Nancy ADAMS—who were
their p?
- SELMAN 10/3/45 Miss Delila Baird, Box 567, Rotan, Tex. 79546 wnts crsp &
WRIGHT xch with anyone who is a desc of William Pool SELMAN b
DENNIS 1786 Spartanburg SC d ca 1852 Carroll Co Ga m(1) Matilda
ROOKER WRIGHT m(2) Drady Ann DENNIS d 1881. Kwn chn (may be others)
Larkin C., Benjamin Thomas (both came to Tex), John Carr d
Ala (had grs Benjamin T. SELMAN living Pilot Point Tex ca 1940)
Matilda m ca 1835 William P. ROOKER lvd Harrelson Co Ga 1881,
Antonia m Carroll Co Ga Andrew JACKSON lvd Harrelson Co Ga
1881, Cozanna d Comanche Co Tex m William M. MILLER, SELMAN
fam lvd Lincoln Co prior to Carroll Co. (NOTE: no state given
for Lincoln Co.)

- BECK
LANEY 10/3/46 Patsy Leewright DePew, 314 Mills Dr., Davis, Calif. 95616 is searching for any info: Matthew BECK & his chn. He lvd aft Civil War in Nacogdoches & Shelby Cos Tex. His kwn chn: Joseph, John, Mark, Tom, Berry, Ann, Melissa, James Henry & (Cann?). James Henry b 9 Sept 1858 d Dec 1944 Atlanta Cass Co Tex m 22 May 1879 Gregg Co Tex Mary Susan LANEY. Allcrsp ans.
- HURD
WHITE 10/3/47 Mrs. A. W. Mount, 5063 Rector, Ft. Worth, Tex. 76 wnts nms of p of Hinman HURD b 1797 Vt m ca 1840 Mary WHITE mvd to Ohio had s Albert Hinman HURD b 1847 Columbus Ohio. Was Hinman s of Cooley HURD? Who was 1st w of Cooley HURD b 1 July 1759 New Milford Conn mvd to Vt 1780 d 23 Apr 1837 Aurelius NY?
- COKER
SPLAWN
McCARROLL 10/3/48 Mrs. Hubert Splawn, Box 122, Napa, Calif. 94558 wnts crsp on fol nms: Sarah Ann COKER b 1848 Ark m 1866 Smith Co Tex Samuel N. SPLAWN mvd to Wood Co Tex. Would like to crsp with anyone abt fol Tex COKER fams: F. G. COKER lvd Smith Co; S. J.; William; John all lvd Wood Co. Joseph COKER of Henderson Co. 6 COKER marriages in Cherokee Co bef 1860-most of these COKER fams from Tenn briefly in Ark.
William W. McCARROLL had land grant 1840 Wood Co Tex possibly s of John McCARROLL Rev Sold of Va who went to Tenn & Miss bef coming to Tex. 1850 Census of VanZandt Co Tex shows a fam of William McCARROLL b 1821 Tenn. Was A. M. McCARROLL who came to Wood Co Tex ca same time a bro? Both had daus nmd Emmeline.
- PRICE
SHUMAKER 10/3/49 Mrs. Fawn A. Price, P. O. Box 27, Bingham Canyon, Utah needs data concerning p & syblings of Dr. Richard Nathaniel PRICE b 3 June 1827 (is he s of William Gaines PRICE m 1815 Judith ? lvd Cumberland Co Va?). Also any info: Henry Thomas SHUMAKER fam lvd Johnson Co Tex. Will be glad to xch.
- BUMPUS
WOOD 10/3/50 Mrs. R. A. Wood, 1027 Sumner Ave., El Cajon, Calif. 92021 needs any clues abt Mary K. "Mollie" BUMPUS buried somewhere in Ft. Worth. Had sons J. K. & Marion BUMPUS who are thought to have served in WWI. Mollie taught at one time at Tex. Wesleyan College in Ft. Worth and Big Springs Tex. Does anyone have info: Marion BUMPUS possibly still living? Need info James WOOD d 21 March 1897 thought buried nr Grapevine-any help locating grave appreciated. Will ans all crsp.
- DAVIS
JACKSON
STUCKEY 10/3/51 Mrs. George M. McCall, 1211 N. Fourth St., Temple, Tex. 76501 needs help fol: John DAVIS to Tex at end of Civil War had two s Joseph Wilson & John Jr. Joseph was left a a sickly 5 yr old with a farmer nmd Mr. STUCKEY who lvd on Navasota River. John Sr m a 2nd time taking John Jr to Navarro, Limestone or possibly Grayson Co Tex. Joseph lost trace of his fam mvd with STUCKEY fam to farm west of Cleburne Tex ca 1880 m 1889 Cena JACKSON. Please help.
- CANTWELL
WEBB, DEPRIEST
KIRKPATRICK
WALLACE, DUNN, DUNNEGAN 10/3/52 Donald Webb Cantwell, 809 Ross Trail, Arlington, Tex. 76010 int fol nms: CANTWELL-SC, Ala, Ark, Mo, Tex. WEBB-Tenn, Tex. DePRIEST-Tex, Mo. KIRKPATRICK-Tenn, Tex. WALLACE-Tex. DUNN, DUNNEGAN-Tex, Ireland.
- PENDLETON
POWERS, BURNEY, WELLS
HODGE, MURRAY 10/3/53 Joe W. Pendleton, 2104 Timberline Dr., Ft. Worth, Tex. 76119 int fol fam nms any info appreciated: PENDLETON, POWERS-Tenn. HODGE, MURRAY-La, Miss. BURNEY-La, Miss, Okla. WELLS-La, Miss, NY, RI.
- WOODBURY
STRAIT 10/3/54 Mr. Cy Martin, 2519 Daisy Lane, Ft. Worth, Tex. 76106 asks for help for the first name of WOODBURY m Margaret STRAIT d 1843 lvd farm nr Miami Penna 1830-32 he was headmaster at time of death of a boys school in or nr Athens or Greenville Ohio. Chn of this couple: Alonzo, Nathan, John, Elizabeth, Alfred.

- GOBLE, GOBBLE
GOEBUL, CLARK
RICHMOND
MENOTTE
GUICE (var spellings)
EDWARDS
FERGUSON
KEELE
- 10/3/55 Mrs. Viola G. Avakian, 3767 Brayton Ave., Long Beach, Calif. 90807 wnts cont desc fol: Minnie Mae GOBLE m ca 1890 Burnet Tex George W. EDWARDS. Susan GOBLE m ca 1885 Burnet Tex R.T. FERGUSON. Need p fol: Susan CLARK b Va 1814 m Washington Co Va Oct 1836 Jacob GOBBLE mvd to Floyd Co Ky. Lydia RICHMOND b ca 1760 (where?) m ca July 1777 (Va, NC, Tenn?) Richard KEELE. Nancy MONETTE m prob Eng Bef 1735 Arthur KEELE to Am ca 1747. Sarah (GUICE, GEIS, GIST, GUISE, GEISE) b June 1764 (where?) d 1849 m fall 1780 (Md, NJ, Penna) Christopher (GOBBLE, GOBLE, GOEBUL) d 1834 Washington Co Va she mvd to Ky with s Jacob GOBBLE. Please help. Will ans all crsp.
- THOMASON
ABERCROMBIE
- 10/3/56 Mrs. Monroe Claridge, Box 708, Safford, Ariz. 85546 needs any data: Hannah ABERCROMBIE b 23 Nov 1779 Louisa Co Va m ca 1796 John P. THOMASON d 1846 Hall Co Ga. They had 13 chn. Need p of Hannah.
- EDMONDSON
BENGE
BUCHANAN
WARE
COLVILLE
- 10/3/57 Mrs. Harry Harris, Box 66, Ft. Stockton, Tex. 79735 wnts proof fol: Thomas EDMONDSON m Martha BUCHANAN had s William b 29 March 1783 (where?) m Elizabeth BENGE dau of Obadiah Martin BENGE & Elizabeth WARE. Have Bible recs, cens, grave-stone showing Obadiah Benge EDMONDSON b 31 March 1813 d 10 Nov 1902 m 18 March 1841 Bethiah Lyne COLVILLE b 1821 d 1865 buried Fayetteville Tenn. Have cert. will of Thomas EDMONDSON Davidson Co Tenn 1824 which lists: grs Hugh McClung & Obadiah sons of "My son William". Are Hugh and Obadiah sons of above William s of Thomas and Martha? Any help appreciated. All crsp ans.
- SHILLING
GOMER
HUGHES
STRICKLAND
BATEMAN
- 10 10/3/58 Mrs. Mayo D. Dancer, 225 Chateau Dr., Ft. Worth, Tex. 76134 will xch & needs help fol: John SHILLING b 14 Nov 1799 (where?) d 1836 (where?) in La m (where & when) Bethany (dau of whom) b ca 1805 SC d 25 Oct 1857 Sabine Parish La issue: Daniel SHILLING m Evaline HUGHES, Vincent SHILLING b 2 Sept 1828 La (what Parish?) d 29 Dec 1910 Antlers Okla m ca 1854 Sabine Co Tex Amanda F. GOMER b 19 Aug 1836 Tex (where?) d 27 Oct 1908 Antlers Okla (dau of James Frederick GOMER & Anna M. B. (BATEMAN?)) GOMER, Dennis SHILLING m Minerva STRICKLAND, Mary Malinda & Martha SHILLING - possibly others. Wishes cont with desc or anyone knowing desc of John & Bethany SHILLING.
- HUTTON
HUNTON
- 10/3/59 Mrs. T. E. Henry, 211, W. Main St., Whitesboro, Tex. 76273 needs info and help fol fam story: "V. J. HUTTON & his two s Jonathan W. & John Wilson were sent from Tarrant Co to a Camp Reeves Tex with Company F in 1862. Jonathan was last heard from in an Indianapolis prison, V. J. HUTTON came to Grayson aft 1865. John Wilson HUTTON later mvd to Franklin Co Ark then back to Grayson. George HUTTON m 15 Dec 1869 Grayson Co Ann HUNTON. The mother was left alone with two children and tradition says she mvd to Dallas Co maybe Dallas or Plano vicinity. "Would like info or cont with desc of Ann HUNTON HUTTON.
- SKINNER
CALCOK
POYNTZ
WYATT
LEIGH
ASSHURST
- 10/3/60 Mrs. A. A. Whatley, 1810 Prather, Taylor, Tex. will xch & has data on these fams: The Victorian edition of THE HISTORY OF COUNTY SURREY gives a chart of the SKINNER fam of which this is a part: John SKINNER of Reigate d ca 1472 m Joan CALCOK chn: Richard (of Peckham had dau who m a LEIGH), John (of Reigate m) had James & John who had John who had John who d ca 1584 m Alice POYNTZ. Does anyone have proof of which John SKINNER was f of Anne who m Henry WYAT (T)? Under the manor of East Betchworth it mentions a reputed manor of Le More which in 1499 became known as Aglonds More or Moreplace. This

- 10/3/60 manor was settled on Agnes who m(1)ASSHURST m(2) 1512 John SKINNER Sr & for 200 marks of silver was settled on Sir Henry WYATT & Sir John LEIGH(husband or son of the dau of Richard SKINNER?) & John SKINNER(which John?). Was Agnes the mother of Anne SKINNER WYATT?Which John SKINNER was her husband?
- SNOW
GAGE
WATKINS
HOLT
WEAVER
BUTT
RAMSEY
- 10/3/61 Bob Snow, 5679 Worrell Dr., Ft. Worth, Tex. 76133 wnts info fol lines: William L. SNOW b 1818 Tenn m Margaret J. ___ b 1812 Tenn. This fam in the 1850 Carroll Co Ark census with fams of John, Francis M. & Thomas SNOW. All came to Ark from where in Tenn ca 1847? Who were p of Jeremiah GAGE b 1815 Tenn m Mary ___ b 1811 Tenn were in Ark 1836 chn 1850: William C., America J., Calvin M., Sarah M., Roda, James M. Where in Tenn did Jeremiah come from? Who were his p? Pasquel WATKINS & Lize HOLT lvd NW Ark 1870-80 need any info on them. William Alvin BUTT Sr b (where in) Ill m Anna Mae WEAVER lvd Carroll Co Ark. John RAMSEY & Rachel ___ had s Henderson Lafayette RAMSEY (Ga, Tenn, Ark) m Rhoda GAGE dau of Jeremiah Willxch & ans all crsp.
- HAMILTON
JONES
HAWKINS
WEST
BERRY
SIMPSON
OSBORNE
PERKINS
BALDWIN
LITTLE
LYTLE
HUGHES
- 10/3/62 Mrs. Carl Gaston, Kell, Illinois 62853 xch & ans all crsp fol Joseph JONES (Quaker Minister b Wales lvd Md m ___) had dau Sarah m Joseph HAWKINS & dau Elizabeth b Md buried Abbeville SC m John HAWKINS Jr b Md buried Abbeville SC (s of John HAWKINS Sr b Eng lvd Md other HAWKINS chn: Joseph, Moses, Benjamin, Matthew). Chn of John HAWKINS Jr: "Millie" Rebecca M. m Richard BERRY, John drowned Susquehanna River, Nancy m Benjamin WEST, Patience m William OSBORNE, Elizabeth m Reuben SIMPSON, Joseph m Elizabeth PERKINS, Benjamin m Sarah BALDWIN, Matthew m Esther (LITTLE or LYTLE), James b 1766 m(1) Rachel (LITTLE or LYTLE) m(2) Rachel HUGHES, Mary "Polly" m Archibald HAMILTON b 1743 (see pg 2 Jan 1967 issue of FWGS Publication). All crsp ans.
- BLEDSOE
SHUMATE
- 10/3/62 Mrs. Carl Bledsoe, Wild Horse, Colo. 80862 xch on BLEDSOE surname & needs any info fol: Isaac Newton BLEDSOE d shortly aft mvd to Tex m Sarah Ann SHUMATE d 1879 (Wise Co Tex?) lvd 1860 Stone Co Mo then Wise, Tarrant or Dallas Cos Tex aft Civil War. "Hard" BLEDSOE (either bro or uncle of above Isaac Newton BLEDSOE) lvd 1840 Taney Co Mo. Fam tradition: "Uncle Hard BLEDSOE went west at start of gold rush".
- SHEPHERD
SHEPARD
SHEPPARD
SHEPHARD
HENDRICKSON
HAMILTON
- 10/3/63 Mrs. Gordon Miltenberger, 102 Circle Dr., Cleburne, Tex. 76031 wnts crsp with desc or anyone knowing about fol people; how are they related to other fams of same surname in Eastern Mo cos?: Daniel P. SHEPHARD b NC or Va 1804-6 m (where & when?) Mary L. ___ (dau of whom?) b SC 1807-8, chn in 1850 census St. Genevieve Co Mo: James F. b Tenn 1834, Robert L. b Tenn 1838, Ruphus (Rufus) b Tenn 1843. This fam lvd Crawford Co Mo 1860. Where were Daniel P and Mary L in 1870?
Robert L. SHEPHERD m Sarah E. (HENDRICKSON?) 1880 Franklin Co Mo census give fol chn: all b Mo: James H. b 1861, Mary A. b 1864, Cora M. b 1871, Charles H. b 1873, Oscar L. b 1875, Dan P. b 1866, Virginia E., America E. b Oct 1879.
James F. SHEPHARD in 1860 Crawford Co Mo census with w Nancy E. b Mo 1834, chn: William D. b Mo 1852, Mary L. b Mo 1866.
Rufus SHEPHERD who m 14 Jan 1864 Franklin Co Mo Sarah Ann HAMILTON is the same as s of Daniel P. above. Where were Rufus & "Sallie" Sarah Ann in 1870. Their chn: Mary Susan b 1864 Mo, Columbus (?), William Nelson "Nels" b 1865 Mo, Daniel Andrew b 1870 Mo, Irene Ledora Elvira Frances b 1876 (Dallas or Wood Co Tex) Rufus b 1880 Dallas Co Tex, Eleck Frank b 1884 Dallas Co

10/3/63 Tex & Annie May b 1888 Dallas Co Tex.

DuPUY
THOMAS
BRECKENRIDGE
SUTTER
HORTON
WHITE

10/3/64 The Rev. Gordon Miltenberger, 102 Circle Dr., Cleburne, Tex. 76031
wnts info concerning chn of Austin DuPUY b 1808 Henry Co Ky
d 1879 "Red Bluff" Jackson Co Tex m 1833 Lucy Jane THOMAS b 1810
Henry Co Ky d aft 1900. Chn: Mary Elizabeth m as 2nd w Maj. John
Thomas BRECKENRIDGE of Austin, Lucy Jane, Joseph (a Doctor) m
Isabel SUTTER of Owen Co Ky, Rowland m Florence Isabel HORTON
lvd Kimble Co Tex, Frances Ann "Fannie" lvd "Cedar Croft" Jackson
Co Tex, Austin, Partholosew m Flora M. WHITE of Jackson Co Tex,
Perry, Bartlett.
Collecting & will xch PEAY family data.

MEMORIES OF SABINE COUNTY TEXAS

by

Robert A. Gomer

Mrs. Helen Gomer Schluter niece and compiler (of Ft. Worth, Texas) has had printed letters written by her uncle Robert "Uncle Bob" Gomer, who now lives in Oregon. He left Sabine County Texas in 1932 and has never been back. During the past few years he wrote many letters to Mrs. Schluter about his boyhood home. Mrs. Schluter has combined these valuable memories with genealogical data gathered over four years of research. These data not only are about her families but are also about families associated with the Gomer-Low family. Among the several surnames covered in this book of over 100 pages the index reveals these to be a few: Smith (several lines each declaring not to be related to the other!), Anderson, Bateman, Bly, Bonneau, Brooks, Burkett, Byerly, Carpenter, Clark, Conner, Cook, Cordray, Crowell, Easley, Edgar, Ener, Felts, Ferguson, Garlington, Gomer, Gooch, Goodloe, Hines, Harper, Iles, Lord, Low, Mann, Mason, Maund, Minton, Morris, McDaniel, Nichols, Oliphint, Pratt, Rice, Sibley, Smith, Tinsley, Toole, Travis, Vickers, Youngblood and many others.

This book about a rarely reported county can be ordered from:

6x9 paperback:
\$4.00 plus 8¢ tax

Mrs. Helen Gomer Schluter
3800 N. Haltom Rd.
Ft. Worth, Texas 76117

hardback:
\$6.50 plus 13¢ tax

RECORDS OF EAST TEXAS

A new publication on Deep East Texas by John Wilkens, 1005 Ross, Lufkin, Texas 75901 is published as a Quarterly. Covering a 23 county area this publication is not to be overlooked by historians as well as genealogists both professional and amateur. Two issues have already appeared. The Quarterly is \$5.00 per year.

It might also be mentioned here that Mr. J. B. Sanders, 409 Nacogdoches, Center, Texas has printed many census, cemetery, lodge, school and other records of some of the Deep East Texas Counties (Shelby, Sabine, Panola, San Augustine) as well as Census and Cemetery records and Marriage records of Sabine Parish, La.

NATIONAL SURNAME INDEX

The NATIONAL SURNAME INDEX, P.O. Box 11364, Memphis, Tennessee 38111: "We wish to invite genealogical society members everywhere to use a free service of NATIONAL SURNAME INDEX. Submit to us a list of the surnames on which you're doing research and we'll make your name and address available to future clients working on the same surnames. Send your list today... For a report from our ever growing, extensive file, send just \$1.00 per surname. Your money is refunded if our file contains no record of the surname you specify."

BRAZOS COUNTY TEXAS CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS

W. Broadus Smith
510 Dunkley Drive
Houston, Texas 77022

154 pages 34 copies for sale at \$5.00 on a first come basis Spirit duplicated
Over 6,000 inscriptions- all persons who were born before 1900 indexed

ILLIANA RESEARCH REPORT: 1

Edited by James V. Gill published by Illiana Genealogical Pub. Co.
 47 pages mimeographed 8½ x 11 inches securely bound in stiff cover
 \$2.00 postage paid

Contents: Alphabetical listing of military pensioners listed in the 1840
 federal census of Illinois and Indiana.
 Marriage records, cemetery headstone inscriptions, abstracts of
 probate records, and genealogical abstracts of published
 biographies and newspaper death notices from
 Vermillion County Illinois
 Vermillion County Indiana
 Benton County, Indiana

HUGHES FAMILY RECORDS FROM VERMILLION COUNTY, INDIANA
 compiled by Lowell M. Volkel

30 mimeographed pages stapled 8½ x 11 inches \$2.25 postage paid
 Marriage records, will and probate records, indexes to probate boxes and guardian-
 ships, abstracts from county histories and census records pertaining to the Hughes
 family in Vermillion Co., Ind., for years 1840 through 1880.

ORDER ABOVE TWO BOOKS FROM:

Illiana Genealogical Pub. Co.
 61 Lake Street
 Danville, Illinois 61832

Illinois residents add 4% sales tax

JOURNEY'S END

Genealogical Record of John Jacob Ryan and Mary Anne Hargrave Family

by

Flavia Vincent Reeds (Mrs. E. C.), 608 Seventh St., Lake Charles, Louisiana 70601

224 pages \$10.00 40 page index

John Jacob Ryan, Sr. (born 1768-72 Pensacola, Fla; died 7 Sept 1846) son of Daniel Ryan
 and Marguerite Barclay. Mary Anne Hargrave (of Miss died 16 Oct 1848 dau of Benjamin
 Hargrave and Rebecca Gualtney of Virginia). The Ryan family intermarried with following
 families: Moss, Clifton, Vincent, Reon, Rigmaiden, Elender, Hebert, Royer, Bilbo, Munn,
 Reeves, Lyons, West, Landry, Benoit, Broussard, Dugas, Hayes and many other La and
 Tex families. The diary of Jacob Ryan written from January 1836 to December 1858 is
 included. Isaac Ryan (son of John Jacob Ryan Sr and Mary Anne Hargrave) died in the
 Battle of the Alamo in 1836.

HOLLANDS OF PAULDING COUNTY

by

Jeanette Holland Stucki and Dorothy Holland Herring

65 pages hard bound in Leatherette and gold-tooled \$10.00

Limited copies of the family history of one of the first pioneer families to
 Georgia from Virginia - included families of Matthews, Lees, Elsberry, Camps
 and others to make a total of more than 800 names.

order from: Mrs. Dorothy Holland Herring
 101 Woodview
 Morrow, Georgia

The article METHODIST CONFERENCE JOURNAL is copied word for word from the ONLY copy. The original copy is in the possession of the owner, a descendant of one of the early ministers of this conference. It is stressed that the repository for the Methodist Church (located in the Perkins Library at Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Texas) has access to this journal only through this Publication.

(Second Quarter, A. D. 1869 continued from page 45)

Question Eighth. What amount has been raised the present quarter for other enterprises of the Church? For Advocate Old Debt. \$30.60

Question Ninth. Is there any miscellaneous business? Rev. G. W. Minter, Bro. A. M. Quayle and J. L. Lovejoy were elected Delegates to the District Conference and Bro. C. C. Bell and J. J. Ensey were elected reserves.

Question Tenth. Where will you have your next Quarterly Conference? Willow Spring. Minutes were read and approved

Attest J. M. McNeil
Secretary

Wm. C. Young
Presiding Elder

THIRD QUARTER

A. D. 1869

The Third Quarterly Conference of the Denton Circuit of the Dallas District of the Trinity Annual Conference of the M. E. Church South for the year 1869 was held at Willow Spring July the 17th 1869, Rev. Wm. C. Young in the Chair.

Members present	Rev. Wm. E. Bates	P. C.--
	" L. D. Sansom	L. E.
	" G. M. Minter	Preacher
	Bro. A. M. Quayle	Steward
	" Wm. Turner	"
	" Jas. Cate	"
	" R. Whilley	"
	" P. D. Hudgens	"

Visitors from Cumberland Presbyterian Church	Rev. Wm. J. Gregory
" " " " " "	Rev. M. B. Donald
" " " " " "	Rev. M. Halford

Conference was opened with religious services conducted by Rev. Wm. C. Young. Bro. P. D. Hudgens was elected Secretary.

Question First. Are there any complaints or appeals? None

Question Second. Is there a written report of the number and state of Sunday Schools and of the pastoral instruction of children? The Preacher in charge reported as follows

To the Presiding Elder and Members of the Quarterly Conference of the Denton Circuit.

There are but two Sunday Schools under our control in this Circuit. They are doing well. Our people are not sectarian enough to attend the proper Methodistical instructions of our children. We are sorely afflicted with unionism. Our people are so weak in our own cause that it is nearly impossible for us to build a Methodist Church or have a Methodist Sunday School. My ill health has prevented me, the present quarter from pastoral visiting and the pastoral instruction of children.

Respectfully & C. Wm. E. Bates P. C.

Question Third. Are there any recommendations? None

Question Fourth. Are there any applications for the renewal of licenses? None.

Question Fifth. What is doing for the cause of missions? Nothing

Question Sixth. What is the general state of the Church? The preacher in charge reported as follows.

To the Presiding Elder and Members of the Quarterly Conference of

Denton Court.

We are at peace among ourselves. Financially the Circuit is not doing very well. Spiritually, some classes are doing well. I have baptized two adults, and received into the Church ten members.

Respectfully, C. Wm. E. Bates P. C.

Question Seventh. What amount has been raised the present quarter for the support of the Ministry and how has it been applied?

By amount from	Donley Schl House	\$2.50
" " "	Grapevine	4.25
" " "	Minter's Chapel	2.00
" " "	Spring Garden	1.00
" " "	Willow Spring	4.00
		<u>\$13.75</u>

Applied to Wm. C. Young	\$6.25
" " Wm. E. Bates	7.50
	<u>\$13.75</u>

Question Eighth. What amounts have been raised the present quarter for other enterprises of the Church.

For Bishops, orphans, and superannates, U. S. Currency \$35.00

Question Ninth. Is there any miscellaneous business? Bro. A. M. Quayle was on motion appointed a committee to raise means to buy a Record Book for the ~~the~~ Grapevine Circuit and that the Recording Steward be and he is hereby authorized to collect and record the old minutes of the Circuit in said book.

Question Tenth. Where will you have your next Quarterly Conference? Minter's Chapel. Minutes read and approved.

Attest P. D. Hudgens Secretary

Wm. C. Young Presiding Elder

FOURTH QUARTER

A. D. 1869

The Fourth Quarterly Conference of the Denton Circuit of the Dallas District of the Dallas District of the Trinity Annual Conference of the M. E. Church South for the year 1869 was held at Minters Chapel September the 25th 1869. Rev. Wm. C. Young Presiding in the Chair.

Members present	Rev. Wm. E. Bates	P. E.
	" S. D. Sansom	L. E.
	" G. W. Minter	L. P.
	Bro. S. R. Melburn	Ex.
	" A. M. Quayle	Steward
	" Jas Cate	"
	" P. D. Hudgens	C. L.
	" Wm Cate	C. L.
	" R. B. Merrell	Sup SS

Visitors- Bro. J. T. Morehead of the C. Presbyterian Church.

Conference was opened with religious services conducted by Rev. Wm. C. Young.

Bro. P. D. Hudgens was elected Secretary.

Question First. Are there any complaints or appeals? None

Question Second. Is there a written report on the number and State of Sunday Schools and of the pastoral instruction of children? No. There are two schools in the Circuit now suspended.

Question Third. Are there any recommendations for liscenses? None.

Question Fourth. Are there any applications for the renewal of liscense? The characters of the following local elders were examined and passed and their liscenses were renewed: G. W. Minter and Daniel Starr.

The character of the following local Preacher was examined and passed, but his liscense was not renewed: J. L. Lovejoy.

The character of the following Exhorter was examined and passed and his liscense was renewed: R. S. Melburn.

The character of the following Exhorter was examined and passed but his liscense

was not renewed: E. Ensey

Question Fifth. What is doing for the cause of Missions? Collected for-

Foreign Missions	\$1 65
Domestic Missions	2.00
	<u>\$2.65</u>

Question Sixth. What is the general state of the Church? The Preacher in Charge reports: A good revival influence on two-thirds of the charge. Twenty conversions, the present quarter. We have received into the Church thirty three, baptized seven adults and two infants. Two have removed.

Question Seventh. What amount has been raised the present quarter for the support of the Ministry.

By amount from	Minters Chapel & Grapevine	\$137.95
" "	" Spring Garden	1.00
" "	" Denton	7.45
" "	" Willow Spring	6.20
" "	" Keys School House	2.85
" "	" Sandtown	6.00
" "	" Danley's School House	3.50
" "	" Fosters School House	7.40
		<u>\$172.35</u>

Applied to Wm. E. Bates	\$150 00
" " Wm. C. Young	22.35
	<u>\$172.35</u>

Question Eighth. What amounts have been raised the present quarter for other enterprises of the Church? Nothing.

Question Ninth. Is there any miscellaneous business? The characters of the following Stewards were passed and they were continued: A. M. Quayle, Jas Cate, S. D. Sansom, Wm. Turner, _____ Poindexter, and J. M. McNeil.

The following Stewards were discontinued: R. Whitley, G. Harrison, J. L. Lovejoy, J. J. Bradley, Wm. L. Airheart and Daniel Starr.

Question Tenth. Where will you have your next Quarterly Conference. Denton. Minutes approved.

P. D. Hudgins
Secretary

Wm. C. Young
Presiding Elder

FIRST QUARTER

A. D. 1870

The First Quarterly Conference of the Denton Circuit of the Dallas District of the Trinity Annual Conference of the M. E. Church South for the year 1870 was held at Denton the 22nd January 1870. Rev. Wm. C. Young Presiding Elder in the Chair.

Members present:	Rev. J. P. Rogers	P. C.
	" J. C. Smith	L. E.
	" Daniel Starr	L. P.
	Bro. A. M. Quayle	Steward
	" J. M. McNeil	"
	" Sa'll Taylor	C. L.

Conference was opened with religious services conducted by Rev. Wm. C. Young. Bro. J. M. McNeil was elected Secretary

Question First. Are there any complaints or appeals? None

Question Second. Is there a written report of the number and state of Sunday Schools and of the pastoral instruction of children? The Preacher in Charge reports: There is one school with seven officers, forty pupils and seventy five books in Library.

Question Third. Are there any recommendations? None.

Question Fourth. Are there any applications for renewal of liscense? None.

Question Fifth. What is doing for the cause of missions? Nothing.

Question Sixth. What is the general state of the Church? The Preacher in Charge reported: That "The church is this charge was in a luke warm condition."

Question Seventh. What amount has been raised the present quarter for the support of the Ministry and how has it been applied?

By amount from	Denton	\$25.00
" " "	Sandtown	5.00
" " "	Halford Prairie	5.00
" " "	carried forward	<u>\$35.00</u>
" " "	brought forward	\$35.00
" " "	Grapevine	40.00
" " "	Willow Spring	5.00
		<u>\$80.00</u>

Applied to Wm. C. Young \$24.00
 " " J. P. Rogers 56.00
\$80.00

Question Eighth. What amount has been raised for other enterpsises of the Church?
 For Expenses of Delegates to Genl Conference \$7.50
 " Bishop's Claim 10.00
\$17.50

Question Ninth. Is there any miscellaneous business? Bro. Poindexter was released from the office of Steward at his own request.

Bro. Saml Taylor, Amos Myers, John N. Dickson and George Harrison were elected Stewards.

The Conference went into an election of a Board of Trustees to receive and hold property, real and personal for the use and benefit of the M.E. Church South according to the usages of said Church within the bounds of Denton Circuit of the Trinity Annual Conference of said Church. When Rev. J. P. Rogers Preacher in Charge of said Circuit put in nomination the following named persons: Daniel Starr, Amos M. Quayle, Jas. Cate, J. C. Smith, J. M. McNeil, P. D. Hughes, John N. Dickson, Samuel Taylor and Charles Baker which was conferred by the Quarterly Conference.

Bro. A. M. Quayle was elected District Steward.
 The Board of Stewards reported that they had estimated the amount necessary for the support of the preacher in Charge at Species \$300.00

On Motion the report was adopted and apportioned as follows:

To. Denton Class	\$75.00
" Myers "	10.00
" Keys Schoolhouse & Sandtown	15.00
" Halford Prairie	15.00
" Grapevine	50.00
" Minters Chapel	75.00
" Spring Garden	10.00
" Willow Spring	25.00
" Foster Schoolhouse	<u>25.00</u>

Question Tenth. Where will you have you next Quarterly Conference: Minters Chapel
 Minutes read and approved.

Attest J. M. McNeil Secretary
 Wm. C. Young Presiding Elder

SECOND QUARTER

A. D. 1870

The second Quarterly Conference of the Denton Circuit of the Dallas District of the Trinity Annual Conference of the M. E. Church South for the year 1870 was held at Minter's Chapel June the 4th 1870. Rev. Wm. C. Young Presiding Elder in the chair.

Members present:

Rev. J. P. Rogers	P. E.
" E. N. Hudgins	L. E.
" S. D. Sansom	L. E.
" G. W. Minter	L. P.
" Daniel Starr	L. P.
Bro. S. R. Melborn	Ex.
" D. B. Archer	Ex.
" A. M. Quayle	Steward
" Jas Cate	"
" G. W. Hams(?)	"

[Bro.] Wm. Turner	[Steward]
" P. D. Hudgins	C. L.
" R. B. Mervell	Secy, Ch.M.

Conference was opened with religious services conducted by Bro. P. D. Hudgins. On motion Bro. P. D. Hudgins was elected Secretary.

Question First. Are there any complaints or appeals? None
 Question Second. Is there a written report of the number and state of Sunday Schools and of the pastoral instruction of children? The Preacher in Charge reported that we have within the bounds of the Circuit one Sunday School with seven officers, seventy-six pupils and one hundred books in Library. There are union Sunday Schools generally all over the Circuit. These are prosperous. For want of houses of our own it is deemed unexpedient to attempt to organize our denominational schools.

The pastoral instruction of our children has been more faithfully attended the present than the last quarter and will be better in the future.

Question Third. Are there any recommendations? None.
 Question Fourth. Are any applications for the renewal of licenses? None.
 Question Fifth. What is doing for the cause of missions? Nothing.
 Question Sixth. What is the general state of the Church? The Preacher in Charge reports: "During the present quarter the church has made some indications of improvement. Prayer and Class Meetings have been attended to in different localities but our Church meetings are sparsely attended." We have received this quarter nine into the Church baptized two infants and eight have removed."
 Question Seventh. What amount has been raised the present quarter for the support of the Ministry and how has it been applied?

By amount from Denton	\$25.00
" " " Halford Prairie	5.50
" " " Foster Schoolhouse	5.00
" " " Spring Garden	5.00
" " " Willow Spring	15.35
" " " Minters Chapel	20.50
" " " Grapevine	12.00
	<u>\$84.75</u>

Applied to Wm. C. Young	\$21.75
" " J. P. Rogers	54.00
" " Travel Expenses	8.00
	<u>\$84.75</u>

Question Eighth. What amounts have been raised for other enterprises of the Church?
 By Conference Collections U. S. Currency \$13.00

Question Ninth. Is there any miscellaneous business? The Board of Stewards apportioned the Presiding Elders Claims as follows:

To amount to Denton	\$40.00
" " " Myers	2.50
" " " carried forward	42.50
" " " brought forward	42.50
" " " Halford Prairie	5.00
" " " Keys Schoolhouse & Sandtown	50.00
" " " Grapevine	25.00
" " " Minter's Chapel	25.00
" " " Spring Garden	2.50
" " " Willow Spring	10.00
" " " Foster's Schoolhouse	10.00
	<u>\$125.00</u>

Bro. B. R. Bradley was elected Steward for the class at Halford Prairie.
 Question Tenth. Where will you have your next Quarterly Conference? Denton.

Minutes read approved
 Attest P. D. Hudgins, Secretary Wm. C. Young Presiding Elder

THIRD QUARTER

A. D. 1870

The Third Quarterly Conference of the Denton Circuit of the Dallas District of the Trinity Annual Conference of the M. E. Church South for the year 1869 was held at Denton August the 18th 1870 Rev. Wm. C. Young Presiding Elder in the Chair.

Members present:	Rev. J. P. Rogers	P. C.
"	J. C. Smith	L. E.
"	Daniel Starr	L. P.
Bro.	G. T. Edmonds	
"	A. M. Quayle	Steward
"	J. M. McNeil	"
"	P. D. Hudgins	C. L.
"	G. G. Harris	Steward
"	H. Farmer	C. L.

Visiting: W. P. Bishop of O. S. Presbyterian Church

Conference was opened with religious services conducted by Rev. Wm. C. Young. *

Question First. Are there any appeals? None

Question Second. Are there any complaints? None.

Question Third. Is there a written report of the number and state of Sunday Schools and the pastoral instruction of children? The Preacher in Charge reported: There are Sunday Schools at nearly all the appointments in this Circuit, but there is only one ~~under our own supervision~~. It has seven officers, and twenty-five pupils. There are about one hundred books in the library.

Question Fourth. Are there any applications for liscense etc? The recommendations of Bro. John L. Lovejoy from the class at Denton and Bro. R. D. Archer from the class at Willow Spring for liscense to Exhort were presented and they being duly examined were both duly elected to be liscensed to Exhort. The recommendation of Bro. G. W. Harris from the Class at Fosters School house for liscense to preach was presented and he being duly examined was elected to be liscensed to preach.

Question Fifth. Are there any applications for the renewal of liscense? None

Question Sixth. What is doing for the cause of missions?

By amount collected in U. S. Currency \$10.25

Question Seventh. What is the general state of the Church? The Preacher in Charge reports: "That the Church is in a better condition religiously now, that at the last Quarter. There have been baptized two adults and eight infants. He has received twelve into the church one has removed by letter."

Question Eighth. What amount has been raised the present quarter for the support of the Ministry and how has it been applied.

By amount from	Denton	\$65.00
" "	carried forward	65.00
" "	brought forward	65.00
" "	Fosters Schoolhouse	2.50
" "	Grapevine	8.00
" "	Spring Garden	5.00
" "	Minter's Chapel	1.00
		<u>\$81.50</u>

Applied to the Rev. Wm. C. Young \$20.00

" " " Rev. J. P. Rogers 61.50

\$88.50

Question Tenth. Is there any miscellaneous business? Bro. J. M. McNeil, J. P. Lovejoy and A. M. Quayle were elected Delegates to the District Conference and Bro. Samuel Taylor and H. Farmer were elected reserves.

Question Eleventh. Where shall the next Quarterly Conference be held?: Grapevine.

Minutes read and approved. Attest P. D. Hudgins

Secretary

Wm. C. Young
Presiding Elder

FOURTH QUARTER

A. D. 1870

The Fourth Quarterly Conference of the Denton Circuit of the Dallas District of the Trinity Annual Conference of the M. E. Church South for the year 1870 was held

* Insert: On motion Bro. P. D. Hudgens was elected Secretary.

at Grapevine September the 24th 1870 Rev. Wm. C. Young Presiding Elder in the Chair.

Members present:	Rev. J. P. Rogers	P. C.
"	S. D. Sansom	L. E.
"	E. N. Hudgens	L. E.
"	G. W. Minter	L. P.
Bro. S. R. Melborn		Ex. Rev. G.W.Hams, L.P.
"	D. B. Archer	Ex.
"	Wm. Turner	Steward
"	A. M. Quayle	"
"	P. D. Hudgens	L. C.
"	S. M. Wakley	C. L.
"	R. B. Merrell	Secry Ch Met

Conference opened with religious services conducted by Rev. G. W. Minter.

On motion Bro. R. B. Merrell was elected Secretary.

Question First. Are there any appeals? None

Question Second. Are there any complaints? None

Question Third. Is there a written report of the number and state of Sunday Schools and of the pastoral instruction of children? No.

Question Fourth. Are there any recommendations? The recommendation of N W Kith from Grapevine Class for license to Exhort was presented and he being duly examined was elected a license to Exhort.

Question Fifth. Are there any applications for the renewal of Licenses? The character of the following local preachers were examined and passed and their license were renewed: G. W. Minter and G. W. Harris

The Character of the following Exhorters were examined and passed; and their license were renewed: J. P. Lovejoy, D. B. Archer and R. S. Milburn.

Question Sixth. What is doing for the cause of Missions?

Collected in U. S. Currency \$2.95

Question Seventh. What is the general state of the Church? The Preacher in Charge reports: "The condition of the charge is about as it was the last Quarter. Failures in our protracted meetings in consequence of sickness has greatly impeded the work, I have baptized six infants, and two adults received thirty into the church. Six have removed.

Question Eighth. What amount has been raised the present quarter for the support of the Ministry and how has it been applied?

By amount from	Willow Spring	\$14.75
" "	carried forward	14.75
" "	brought forward	14.75
" " "	Spring Garden	2.50
" " "	Minter's Chapel	58.50
" " "	Grapevine	15.00
		<u>\$90.75</u>
Applied to from	Foster Schoolhouse	8.75
" " "	Halford Prairie	4.00
" " "	Myers Schollhouse	14.00
" " "	Sandtown	9.40
		<u>\$126.65</u>
Applied to Wm. C. Young	\$40.57	
" " J. P. Rogers	86.08	
	<u>\$126.65</u>	

Question Ninth. What amount has been raised for other enterprises of the church?

By amount of Conference Collections U. S. Currency \$2.00

Question Tenth. Is there any miscellaneous business? The characters of the following Elders were examined and passed: S. D. Sansom, E. N. Hudgens, and J. C. Smith.

The characters of the following stewards were examined and passed: S. D. Sansom, A. M. Quayle, Jas Cate, Wm Turner, G. W. Harris E. G. Crowley, J. B. Bradley, Amos Myres and J. M. McNeil, Saml Taylor and J. N. Dickson.

E. G. Crowley was released from the office of Steward. R. B. Merrell was elected

Steward at Minter's Chapel.

On motion of Rev. J. P. Rogers, R. B. Merrell was elected one of the Board of Trustees for Denton Circuit to fill the vacancy occasioned by the death of Daniel Starr.

On motion of J. T. J. Nash was elected one of the building committee of the Church at Grapevine.

The following Preamble and resolutions were read and adopted and ordered of record:

Whereas on the 5th day of September A. D. 1870 it pleased our Heavenly Father, to remove from our midst and from his labor below to his reward above, our much beloved brother, who was ammember of the M. E. Church South.

Resolved. 1st. That we submit with humility to this dispensation of God's Providence, knowing that the God whom we serve and whose Gospel he preached is too wise to err and too just to do wrong.

Resolved 2nd. That we feel that in the removal of brother Starr, God has taken from us a good citizen, a safe councillor and a faithful Minister of the Gospel.

Resolved 3rd. That we deeply sympathize with his family and friends in this sad bereavement and say to them go to the God whom he served and loved for consolation.

A. M. Quayle,
Wm. E. Bates

On motion Bro. R. B. Merrell was elected District Steward.

Question Eleventh: Where shall the next Quarterly Conference be held? Denton.

Minutes were read and approved.

Attest R. B. Merrell
Secretary

Wm. C. Young
Presiding Elder

FIRST QUARTER

A. D. 1871

The First Quarterly Conference of Denton Circuit of the Dallas District of the Trinity Annual Conference of the M. E. Church South for the year 1871 was held at Denton January the 14th 1871 Rev. Wm. C. Young Presiding Elder in the Chair.

Members present: Rev. M. C. Blackburn P. C.
" John C. Smith L. E.
Bro. Jno. N. Dickson Steward

Conference opened with religious services conducted by Rev. M. C. Blackburn.

On Motion Bro. John M. Dickson was elected Secretary

Question First. Are there any appeals? None.

Question Second. Are there any complaints? None.

Question Third. Is there a written report of the number and state of Sunday Schools and of the pastoral instruction of children? No.

Question Fourth. Are there any recommendations? None.

Question Fifth. Are there any applications for the renewal of liscense? None.

Question Sixth. What is the general state of the Church? To the Presiding Elder and Members of the Quarterly Conference: The Preacher in Charge respectfully reports: That during the present quarter he has received into the Church sixty-nine members; There have been baptized thirty-one adults and four infants, dismissed by letter three, and three have died. The church is in a healthy condition.

Respectfully submitted M. C. Blackburn, P. C.

Question Seventh. What amount has been raised the present quarter for the support of the Ministry and how has it been applied: nothing*

Question Eighth. What amounts have been raised for other enterprises of the Church?

Question Seventh*-Resumed- What amount has been raised the present quarter for the support of the Ministry and how has it been applied. Carried forward

By amount from Willow Spring	\$8.50
" " " Foster's Schoolhouse	1.00
	<u>\$9.50</u>
Applied to Rev. M. C. Blackburn	\$9.50

Question Ninth. Is there any miscellaneous business? Brother H.C. Edwards at Copper's Creek was elected Steward. Bro. J. M. McNeil was released from the office of Steward at his own request, and Bro. J. C. Smith was elected in his place. Bro. Jas. Cate was released from the Office of Steward at his own request, and Bro. Robt Crowley was elected in his place.

Question Tenth. Where shall the next Quarterly Conference be held? Denton. Minutes read and approved.

Attest John M. Dickson, Secretary
Wm. C. Young, Presiding Elder

SECOND QUARTER

A. D. 1871

The Second Quarterly Conference of the Denton Circuit of the Dallas District of the Trinity Annual Conference of the M. E. Church South for the year 1871 was held in Denton April the 1st 1871 Rev. Wm. C. Young Presiding Elder in the Chair.

Members present: Rev. M. C. Blackburn P. C.
" J. C. Smith L. E.
Bro. J. L. Lovejoy Ex.
" R. B. Merrell Steward
" A. M. Quayle "
" J. N. Dickson "
" C. C. Bell C. L.

Visitors W. H. Bates, J. W. Farris, and E. Ensey
Conference opened with a religious service conducted by Rev. Wm. C. Young. On motion C. C. Bell was elected secretary.

Question First. Are there any appeals? None
Question Second. Are there any complaints? None
Question Third. Is there a written report of the number and state of Sunday Schools and of the pastoral instructions of children? None
Question Fourth. Are there any recommendations? None.
Question Fifth. Are there any applications for the renewal of license? None.
Question Sixth. What is doing for the cause of missions? Nothing.
Question Seventh. What is the general state of the Church? The Preacher in Charge reports: "That he has received into the Church thirty-seven members. One adult has been baptized. Two have been dismissed by letter and one has withdrawn and harmony reigns throughout the circuit with but one exception."
Question Eighth. What amount has been raised the present quarter for the support of the Ministry and how has it been applied?

By amount from Willow Spring	\$6.00
" " " Minter's Chapel	50.75
" " " Denton	25.00
" " " Birdville	2.00
	<u>\$139.35</u>
Applied to Wm. C. Young	\$68.35
" " M. C. Blackburn	51.00
	<u>\$ 11.35</u>

Question Seventh. What amount has been raised for other enterprises of the Church?
For the missionary old debt \$20.00
For the purchase of Record Book Denton Circuit 6.00
U. S. Currency \$29.00

Question Tenth. Is there any miscellaneous business? Brother H. C. Edwards and Robt Crowley were both released from the office of Steward.

The following stewards were elected? J. Farns at Cooper Creek, R. Whittington at Birdville and Bro. G. Harrison at Keys School house.

Brother C. C. Bell, A. M. Quayle and R. B. Merrell were elected delegates of the District Conference and D. M. Eagle and J. N. Dickson were elected reserves.

On motion the following trustees were elected: Viz: C. C. Bell to fill the vacancy in the Board occasioned by the removal of J. M. McNeil beyond the bounds of this circuit; D. M. Eagle to fill the vacancy occasioned by the death of Charles Baker.

(to be continued)

COULD
ANY
OF
YOUR
RECORDS
HAVE
BEEN
PUBLISHED
IN
THIS
SPACE ?

WATTS CHAPEL REST 1892, CEMETERY

83

Location: About 8 miles East of Cleburne, Johnson County, Texas; County Road 110.
Adjacent Watts Chapel Methodist Church founded 1892.

One stone: Gregory, Sarah M. 1856-1941
James D. 1854-1938

Vickie Lynn Edwards 1951-1960 (funeral marker)

B. F. Edwards born 10 Sept-- died 6 March 1964 (funeral marker)

Cecil F. Edwards born --December 1943 died -- June 1949 (funeral marker)

Mamie Gailey Foster born 20 July 1892 died 18 June 1940

Ezzie H. Forston born 6 July 1885 died 25 November 1959

Harvie son of C. C. & E. H. Forston born 27 April 1911 died 2 January 1918

-----Matthews died (4 or 14) August 1941 aged 82 years (mos illegible) 7 days

Infant dau of G. F. & V. L. Harvey born 8 April 1925 died 12 April 1925

Jack A. Hughes 1880-1929

Infant son of J. A. & Della Hughes born 1 March 1910 died 5 March 1910

Fred Hughes 1919-1919

Mother Louranie Sharp 1853-1936

Father T. M. Sharp born 2 January 1844 died 7 April 1924

James Dunford Co. A 18 Tex. Ca. C.S.A.

John W. Knight born 31 January 1830 died 2 August 1902

S. T. (Sam) Mathews died 20 August 1950 aged 4 yrs 4 mos 20 dys (funeral marker)

Jack Ward born 23 July 1915 died 19 February 1925

Cain: Mother: Mary Cain 1865-1922
Father: E. L. Cain 1860-1921

Zemla May dau of E. L. & M. F. Cain born 20 March 1895 died 17 January 1911

Britton: Frank D. 1867-1936
Lula M. 1875- --

Lawrence Irwin Britton born 16 February 1910 died 4 February 1917

Jesse Eugene Foster 1932-1937

Johnson: Greenville Johnson Co. A. 145th Ill. Reg. U.S.A.
born 14 October 1845 died 31 January 1923
Ella his wife born 6 May 1852 died 13 December 1934
(six funeral markers): no inscriptions

Thomas M. Paine born 3 December 1922 died 9 September 1966

Carl Duvall born or died 17 February -- (funeral marker)

M. C. Duvall Hassell born 30 June 1840 died 9 September 1925

Paine: Rachel P. born 18 February 1883 died 14 February 1948
Willie L. born 11 June 1881 died 27 January 1959
(foot stones read: Mother, Father)

S. D. Paine born 20 February 1927 died 6 August 1965

Elizabeth Ann Collins born 6 May 1832 died 24 January 1902

William Wyatt Byars Texas F3USNRP, W.W.I. born 23 November 1896 died 17 Nov 1954

D. C. Pollock born 5 August 1855 died 20 May 1927

"Baby" L. Pollock born 1 April 1890 died 9 September 1892

Elizabeth Temperance wife of Isaac Byars born 19 February 1830 died 24 February 1916

Byars: Sarah L. born 14 April 1866 died 5 March 1949
George N. born 8 April 1857 died 15 September 1933

Nanie T. wife of J. B. Mason born 19 January 1864 died 15 November 1892

John Allen son of G. N. & S. L. Byars born 23 April 1891 died 1 January 1922

Erin M. dau of J. B. & J. A. Mason born 17 December 1895 (rest sunk in sand)

Vera dau of J. B. & J. A. Mason born 23 June 1887 (rest sunk in sand)

Bennett: erected by W. A. Bennett & Mrs. S. E. Boyd:
Father J. T. Bennett born 21 March 1824 died 25 November 1865
Mother Elizabeth Bennett born 16 April 1828 died 25 January 1911

Y. L. dau of J. W. & M. E. Sitton born 4 July 1893 died 24 July 1893

John E. Dollar (carved into a sand stone)

Rachel A. dau of J. J. & G. G. Yarbrough born 21 September 1892 died 13 Dec 1893

William Jonathan Hunt 1861-1954

Rebecca Jane Parks 1839-1922

James Combs born 12 April 1805 died 15 July 1894
 Mary Struton born 23 February 1893 died 23 February 1893
 W. E. Kennard born 16 July 1816 died 13 January 1897
 Mike Kennard born 21 November 1868 died 31 January 1922
 Mattie his wife born 18 December 1869 died 23 October 1947 (funeral marker: Martha Ann Kennard died 23 October 23, 1947 aged 77 yrs 10 mos 5 dys)
 Mike Jr son of Mike & Mattie Kennard born 3 January 1894 died 27 March 1916 W.O.W.
 John D. son of Mike & Mattie Kennard born 25 December 1904 died 6 October 1909
 Eldon Eaton born 17 June 1912 died 27 October 1913
 L. A. Eaton born 5 December 1909 died 27 October 1913
 Melvin Eaton born 7 January 1916 died 7 January 1916
 Loney Eaton born 19 February 1917 died 19 February 1917
 Mattie Pearl wife of H. C. McRoberts born 8 July 1892 died 4 November 1920
 Mattie Lorene dau of J. C. & Mattie Pearl Elkin born 20 June 1910 died 23 Septem 1918
 Mary wife of T. R. Culbertson born 13 October 1868 died 6 March 1908
 Infant of T. R. & M. Culbertson born and died 23 September 1900
 Jessie Crocker dau of A. J. & E. V. Beard born 27 February 1895 died 28 Septem 1900
 J. C. Cain born 5 June 1829 died 26 October 1906
 Mrs. Malinda Cain born 5 September 1839 died 21 February 1909
 Cain: Jeff D. born 15 October 1859 died 24 May 1919
 Rhoda E. born 25 December 1869 died 3 March 1940
 John H. Venable born 26 November 1896 died 20 September 1900
 Father Richard H. Venable born 8 February 1863 died 15 May 1943
 Mother Dora J. Venable born 24 March 1871 died 6 May 1946
 Cynthia E. Venable born 2 June 1839 died 20 September 1904
 Mattie B. Venable born 5 May 1894 died 5 February 1938
 F. D. Underwood born 4 April 1862 died --December 1892
 Rodgers: Bart L. 1869-1952 "Papa"
 Alice L. 1879-1965 "Mama"
 Marvin R. Venable born 30 November 1891 died 30 November 1926
 Robert Ewing Peacock Texas PVT 345 M.G.Bn.90 Div. 8 September 1940 (funeral marker)
 45 yrs 10 mos 2 dys
 Watts: Mother: Rachiel A. Watts born 24 August 1856 died 22 September 1936
 Father: N. F. Watts born 30 November 1851 died 14 April 1919; W.O.W. & Masonic
 Rachel R. dau of N. F. & R. A. Watts born 15 January 1897 died 14 February 1897
 Bennett O. infant of N. F. & R. A. Watts born 17 April 1892 died 27 May 1893
 E. P. son of N. F. & R. A. Watts born 13 December 1890 died 9 August 1891
 Sallie L. dau of N. F. & R. A. Watts born 23 August 1878 died 13 September 1879
 Drew P. son of N. F. & R. A. Watts born 24 January 1895 died 15 February 1904

There are a number of markers that are wooden cross-bars on metal sticks, and field stones.

PROGRESS ?????

CLEBURNE CHRONICLE, October 24, 1868: "The last mail failed to bring our latest exchanges; consequently we are without our usual telegraphic reports. There is a screw loose somewhere. One sack of mail intended for Galveston was sent here, while the one intended for this place was sent somewhere else."

LIBRARY NOTES

Title	Author
ARIZONA	
ARIZONA AS IT WAS, 1877	Hodge, Hiram C.
ARKANSAS	
POPE CO., ARK., CENSUS OF 1850 & MARRIAGE BOOK A	McLane, Mrs. Gerald B.
HEMPSTEAD CO., ARK., CENSUS OF 1850	McLane, Mrs. Gerald B.
JEFFERSON CO., ARK., CENSUS OF 1850 & MARRIAGE BOOK A	McLane, Mrs. Gerald B.
CALIFORNIA	
KINO, EUSEBIO FRANCISCO, S. J.	Bolten, Herbert E.
GEORGIA	
PIONEERS OF WIREGRASS GEORGIA	Husford, Folks
ILLINOIS	
DESCRIPTIVE BIBLIOGRAPHY OF CIVIL WAR MANUSCRIPTS IN ILLINOIS	Burton, William L., editor
INDIANA	
HOOSIER ZION	Rudolph, L. C.
1820 FEDERAL CENSUS FOR INDIANA	Heiss, Willard, comp.
EARLY INDIANA TRIALS AND SKETCHES	Smith, O. H.
HISTORY OF ORANGE COUNTY, INDIANA	Paul Business & Professional Women's Club
EARLY MARRIAGES OF WAYNE COUNTY, INDIANA 1811-22	Strieby, Irene Nancy
HISTORY OF LAWRENCE COUNTY, INDIANA 1844	--
KENTUCKY	
CALDWELL COUNTY, KENTUCKY MARRIAGE BOOK 1809-1900	Kyle, E. Arwana, comp.
HOPKINS COUNTY KENTUCKY MARRIAGES, 1869-1900	Hammers, Mrs. Foster B. comp.
KENTUCKY'S LAST FRONTIER	Scalf, Henry
GENEALOGIES & SKETCHES OF OLD FAMILIES OF VA & KY	Van Meter, B. F.
LOUISIANA	
SKETCHES OF EARLY TEXAS & LOUISIANA	Gaillardet, Frederic
MASSACHUSETTS	
CHAMPIONS OF FREEDOM	Huguenot Memorial Society of Oxford, Mass.
PILGRIM COLONY: A HISTORY OF NEW PLYMOUTH	Langdon, George D.
MISSOURI	
MISSOURI OBITUARIES, VOL. I	Hodges, Nadine, comp.
RAY COUNTY MISSOURI CENSUS OF 1850	Hodges, Nadine, comp.
A HISTORY OF KIRKWOOD MISSOURI	Oahe, June Wilkenson
NEW JERSEY	
DALLY'S HISTORY OF WOODBRIDGE	Dally, Joseph
NEW MEXICO	
OLD SANTA FE	Twitchell, Ralph Emerson
HISTORY OF NEW MEXICO	Villagra, Gaspar de Grant
WHEN OLD TRAILS WERE NEW, THE STORY OF TAOS	Twitchell, Ralph Emerson
MILITARY OCCUPATION OF NEW MEXICO, 1846-1851	Forrest, Earle R.
MISSIONS AND PUEBLOS OF THE OLD SOUTHWEST	McKenna, James A.
BLACK RANGE TALES	Davis, W. W. H.
EL GRINCO	

NORTH CAROLINA

- WARREN COUNTY NORTH CAROLINA RECORDS..ABSTRACTED RECORDS OF COLONIAL BUTE COUNTY
NORTH CAROLINA, ALSO MARRIAGES Kerr, Mary Kinton, comp.
WARREN COUNTY NORTH CAROLINA RECORDS..ABSTRACTS OF DEED BOOK A
1764-1766, DEEDS OF COLONIAL BUTE COUNTY NORTH CAROLINA Kerr, Mary Kinton, comp.

OKLAHOMA

- THE OLD HOME RANCH Collings, Ellsworth
POTT COUNTY AND WHAT HAS COME OF IT (History of
Pottawatomie County Oklahoma) Fortson, John

PENNSYLVANIA

- HISTORICAL MANUSCRIPT DEPOSITORIES IN PENNSYLVANIA
Historical & Museum Commission of Pa.

TEXAS

- TEXAS HOMES OF THE NINETEENTH CENTURY Alexander, Drury Blakely, text by
REPUBLIC OF TEXAS Jones, Anson
A TIME TO PURPOSE; A CHRONICLE OF CARSON COUNTY TEXAS Randel, Mrs. Ralph, ed-comp.
THE TREASURES OF GALVESTON BAY Lewis, Carroll
A HISTORY OF IRION COUNTY TEXAS Crawford, Leta
1850 CENSUS BEKAR COUNTY TEXAS Russell, Mrs. Lauretta
A PERSONAL NARRATIVE OF EXPLORATIONS AND INCIDENTS
IN TEXAS 2 volumes Bartlett, John Russell
THIS STUBBORN SOIL Owens, William A.
TEXAN-SANTE FE EXPEDITION Falconer, Thomas
SKETCHES OF EARLY TEXAS AND LOUISIANA Gaillardet, Frederic

TENNESSEE

- DICKSON COUNTY TENNESSEE CEMETERY RECORDS volume I McClain, Mrs. R. Y., comp.
TENNESSEE GENEALOGICAL RECORDS - OVERTON COUNTY Whitley, Edythe R.
ALONG THE WARIOTO, HISTORY OF MONTGOMERY COUNTY TENNESSEE Beach, Mrs. Ursula S.

VIRGINIA

- GENEALOGIES AND SKETCHES OF OLD FAMILIES OF VA & KY Van Meter, B. F.
1850 CENSUS NOTTOWAY COUNTY VIRGINIA Matheny, Mrs. Emma Robertson
THE COUNTY COURT 1637-1904, NORFOLK COUNTY VIRGINIA Cross, Charles B., Jr.
GENEALOGIES & MISCELLANEA
OUR HERRING FAMILY IN-LAWS AND DESCENDANTS King, Oscar Benjamin
HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON PUBLICATIONS, volume XXI
THE ADVENTURES OF MY GRANDFATHER Peyton, John Lewis
THE ROMANCE OF THE COLORADO RIVER, 1871-1872 Dellenbaugh, Frederick S.
THE WAR WITH MEXICO, 1846-1848 Hakerkorn, Henry E.
A GALLERY OF DUDES Sprague, Marshall

CONNELL - ALLEN - LIVINGSTON
 (primary genealogy-see Volume 9 Number 7)

- 4d. Luella Allen born: 28 August 1880
 married
 Oscar Riley
- 5a. Stella Riley married
 Bernard Morment
- 6a. David Lee Morment
- 5b. Ida Fay Riley married
 Burton Scott no issue
- 5c. Virgil Riley married
 Mary E. Day
- 6a. Michael Dean Riley
- 4e. Estella Allen born: 28 August 1880
 married: 22 January 1899
 Everett Smith born: 7 May 1873
- 5a. Luella Smith born: 28 March 1901
 died: 2 June 1903
- 5b. Frieda Smith born: 15 November 1905
 married:
 Henry Gege no issue
- 5c. Nellie Caroline Smith born: 6 April 1910
 died: 11 April 1910
- 4f. Morton Allen died: young
- 4g. Burl Allen died: young
- 4h. Marion Allen died: young
- 4i. Otto Allen married:
 Bertha Shields
- 5a. twin male
- 5b. twin male
- 5c. Ina Allen married:
 Carl Milburn
- 6a. Allen Milburn married:
- 7a. _____ Milburn
- 3g. James W. Allen born: 12 October 1850 Friendship Ripley Co Ind
 died: 20 April 1932 Ft Worth Tarrant Co Tex
 married: Denison Grayson County Texas *
 Mary Alice Prater ** born: 26 June 1859 Monroe County Tennessee
 died: 28 August 1910 Tuscon Pima County Arizona
- 2f. Joseph Connell born: 15 July 1835 (another referance: July 9)
 died: 6 September 1893
 married: 1 October 1835
 Mahala Hodges born: 31 August 1819
 died: 24 August 1883
 (both bur: Friendship Cemetery Ripley County Indiana)

* Court house in Sherman burned, fate of records not known

** daughter of John Jefferson and Margaret Jane (nee Simpson) Prater of Grayson County Texas

- 3a. Mary Ann Connell born: 24 July 1836
died: 31 May 1847
- 3b. Elizabeth Jane Connell born: 8 July 1839
died: 30 December 1875 Topeka Kansas
married: (1) 12 April 1857
- Fredrick Kolk mire born: 19 April 1833
died: 29 May 1868
- 4a. John Kolk mire born: (1 May or 1 Nov) 1858
died: 11 August 1863
- 4b. Martha Kolk mire born: 14 September 1860
married: 20 March (1895 or 1896) both buried
Lewis Gibbs Arford born: --March 1855 Versailles, Ind.
- 5a. Leroy Kolk mire Arford born: 16 April 1896
married: (1) --October 1928
- Irene Studdie
- 5a. Leroy Kolk mire Arford married: (2)
Jane _____
- 5b. Joseph Howard Arford born: 7 September 1897
married: (12 or 20) July 1920
- Verrindea McHenry
- 6a. Phyllis Jane Arford born: 11 January 1931
- 4c. Julia Kolk mire born: 12 April 1863
died: 31 January 1888
married: 12 November 1884
- Frank Opp
- 4d. Alice Kolk mire married: 21 February 1884 both buried
George Heffelmire Dillsboro, Ind.
- 5a. Emerson Heffelmire born: 7 September 1889
- 3b. Elizabeth Jane Connell married: (2) 2 February 1868
Fred Rahe
- 4e. Arthur Rahe born: 22 March 1871
- 4f. Jesse Rahe born: 6 March 1873
- 4g. Catherine Rahe born: 26 December 1875
- 3c. Julia Ann Connell born: 8 April 1841
died: 3 February 1922
married: 26 July 1863
- George Stockwell born: 26 June 1837
died: 17 February 1916
buried: Soldiers Home Leavenworth, Kansas
- 4a. Eva Stockwell born: 3 May 1864
married:
- Harry Fowler
- 5a. Loren Fowler
- 4b. Joseph Connell Stockwell born: 27 February 1867
died: -- May 1924
married: (1)
- Mary A. Parr born: 1860
died: 19 October 1927

- 5a. Lola Stockwell married:
Elmer Smith lived Oskaloosa Kansas
- 5b. Rolla Stu William Stockwell born: 7 April 1870
married:
Emma Magusin born: Waulmand Sweden
- 6a. Roland Earl Stockwell born: 10 May 1901
- 5c. Robert Stevenson Stockwell born: 7 April 1870
married:(1)
Alice Benton
- 5c. Robert Stevenson Stockwell married:(2)
Lula Staley
- 6a. Wilma Stockwell
- 5d. Martha Stockwell born: 9 January 1873
married: (1)
William Sayre
married:(2)
Archie Murdock
married: (3)
_____(Bevina or Burns)
- 3d. Margaret Hodges Connell born: 7 October 1843
married: 20 May 1870
Henry Bulthaup born: (21 or 22) February 1844
- 4a. Ella Bulthaup born: 8 May (1871 or 1877)
married: 4 November 1894
Charles Stout, The Rev. born: 15 November 1868
- 5a. Margaret Stout born and died: 22 March 1896
- 5b. Ruth Stout born: 1 July 1897
married: 4 March 1918
John Powell born: 25 August 1889
- 6a. Dolores Powell born: 13 September 1919
married:
G. Barard born: 1 January 1911
- 7a. Powell Barard born: 25 May 1949
- 7b. Barbara Barard born: 24 August 1952
- 6b. Evelyn Powell married:
Robert Blackburn
- 7a. Gil Blackburn
- 7b. Gary Blackburn
- 7c. Kimberly Blackburn
- 5c. Manly Stout born: 21 February (1899 or 1900)
- 3e. William Wallace Connell born: 31 December 1845
married: 15 February 1870
Mary Stevenson
- 4a. Benjamin Connell
- 4b. Myrtle Connell married:
Jolly
- 5a. Hazel Jolly * married:

Scwakmeyer

*Hazel Jolly was adopted by her aunt Hannah Connell Johnson

- 4c. Willie B. Connell born: 4 September 1875
 died: 11 October 1875
- 4d. Gertrude Connell married:
 John Tibbets
- 4e. Charles Connell
- 3f. Martha "Mattie" Connell born: 2 August 1848
 died: 7 February 1906 Topeka Kansas
 married: 30 January 1875 near Paultown Ripley Co Ind
 Joseph Eliphalet Schtt Kelsey born: 1 July 1847
 died: 8 April 1936 Topeka Kansas
- 4a. Prudence Mercy Kelsey born: 24 June 1876 Greensburg Indiana
 married: 31 December 1902 Topeka Kansas
 Charles B. Buck, Dr. born: 30 November 1869 Buckfield Missouri
- 5a. Donald Adelbert Buck
- 5b. Martha Adaline Buck married:
 Herbert Milikin
- 5c. Lewellyn Scott Buck born: 3 August 1907 Abilene Texas
- 5d. Robert Marvin Buck born: 29 December 1911 Mercedes Texas
- 4b. Jessi Mahala Kelsey born: 17 May 1881 Topeka Kansas
 married: 10 October 1900 Topeka Kansas
 Resse S. Vansant born: 20 September 1875 near Baltimore Maryland
- 3g. James Benjamin Connell born: 31 October 1850
 died: 30 September 1851
- 3h. Mahala Connell born: 7 August 1852
 married: 31 January 1873 Bear Creek Baptist Church
 J. Taylor Kinnett
- 4a. Maude Estella Kinnett born: 23 June 1874
 married: 8 August 1900 Silver Lake Kansas
 Harry A. Darnell born: 1 December 1866
 (lived Portland, Oregon)
- 3i. Cynthia Connell born: 2 March 1855
 died: 15 January 1879
- 3j. Hannah Connell born: 17 August 1858
 married: 15 March 1884 Ripley County Indiana
 Jet Scott Johnson
- 4a. adopted: Hazel Jolly
- 3k. Eva Melvina Connell born: 24 October 1860
 died: 26 January 1863
- 2g. Benjamin Connell born: about 1815
 died: --April 1853 Fort Madison Iowa
 married:
 Mary Hodges
- 3a. Anna Connell born: 26 August 1838
 married: -- August 1858
 Eber Watson *
- 4a. Lenora Belle Watson born: -- October 1866
 married:
 Alvance Rome

* some records state the name as: Wasson.

- 5a. Florence Rome married:
Ward Moures
- 5b. Orville Rome
- 5c. Mabel Rome
- 4b. Isaac Newton Watson * born: 26 September 1870
married:
Belle Etheridge
- 5a. Raymond E. Watson married:
- 6a. Raymond E. Watson Jr.
- 5b. Mabel Watson married:
Valentine, Dr.
(lived Kansas City Missouri)
- 6a. William Valentine
- 4c. Benjamin Franklin Watson born: --March 1872
- 4d. George Wilson Watson ** born: 18 October 1875
married:
Mary Combs
- 5a. Myrtle Watson married:
Alvin Jones
- 6a. Alvin Jones, Jr.
- 6b. Jones
- 6c. Jones
- 6d. Irene Jones married:
 Stridiford
- 7a. Mildred Stridiford
- 7b. Joyce Stridiford
- 7c. Gladys Stridiford
- 3b. Joseph Connell born: 1839; died February 1921
married:--February 1921
Fanny Ambler
- 3c. Jane Connell born: about 1842
- 3d. Thomas Connell born: about 1844
- 3e. Lenora Connell born: about 1845
married:
David Elrod
- 4a. George Elrod
- 4b. Benjamin Elrod
- 4c. Laura Elrod
- 4d. Mina Elrod
- 4e. Daisy Elrod
- 3f. George Connell born: about 1847
- 3g. Electa Connell born: about 1848
- 3h. Margaret Connell born: about 1849

concluded

see references on page 92

* An attorney in Kansas City Missouri

** the compiler finds "Children of George Wilson and Mary(Combs)Connell" in the Topf scrapbook-other references indicate the surname as Watson.

References: CONNELL-ALLEN-LIVINGSTON

This genealogy was submitted as a Primary Genealogy.
 Compiler: Isola Rand Keith (Mrs. Olin D.)
 Mooresville, Indiana

1. The History Emma Pate Heitmeyer had faithfully kept
2. Census records-Dearborn, Ripley and surrounding Counties in Indiana
3. Cemetery records
4. the descendants of George Allen by Sybil Clark
5. Bible of Joseph Connell Livingston
6. family record book in possession of Scott Elijah Kelsey
7. correspondence with living descendants
8. The Violet Topk Scrapbook(not a descendant) in the Public Library, Indianapolis, Indiana

It is noted that the relationship of the following person is not known to Eleanora Connell:

Connell-Hart Cemetery: Mary Durbin
 died March 14, 1874
 84 yrs 11 mos 11 days

EARP - McPHERSON

This is a primary genealogy - one that is not complete. The Rev. E. F. Earp, Route 1, Hennessey Oklahoma 73742 the compiler has more about these families.

"Many of the descendants of these families live in Texas. Most of which came after the Civil War had ended..."

- I. Caleb EARP b. Feb 7, 1768 Fairfax Co Va Rev. War Soldier-son of Matthew and Anne EARP-d. Aug 25, 1830 near Anderson SC buried Ruhamah Methodist Cemetery married Margaret DUNLAP b. Belle Clare Ireland February 1, 1771 d. November 1, 1859 in Chambers County Alabama daughter of David and Jane DUNLAP who came to Am. in 1778
 1. David D. EARP b. Anderson SC July 9, 1795 d. ca. 1853 Panola County Mississippi
 - m. Margaret PHILLIPS; moved to Panola Mississippi 1847.
 - a. Mason Newton b. 1821 d. 1869 Greenwood Mississippi
 - b. James Mitchel b. Sept. 1, 1823; County Clerk Fayette County Alabama after to Texas; 3 known children: William B.A. b. 1854, John B. b. 1856, Catherine 1858
 - c. John B. b. 1825 d. ca. 1859; lvd first Lauderdale Ala; lvd second Limestone Co. Tex; had Thomas, John, James
 - d. Lorenzo Dow EARP b. 1828; mvd to Jack County Texas
 - e. Thomas EARP b. 1831; to Freestone County Texas
 - f. Anderson EARP b. 1833; killed war May 8, 1862
 - g. Margaret E. EARP b. 1835; unknown to Texas
 - h. Martha J. EARP b. 1837; unknown to Texas
 - i. Mary EARP b. 1839; Lauderdale County Alabama
 - j. David M. EARP b. 1841; to Texas
 - k. William M. ARP b. 1843 d. 1904; lived, died Memphis Tennessee
 2. Matthew EARP (my ancestor) b. July 12, 1797 Anderson SC moved to Cherokee Co Ala 1836; after war to Ft. Worth Tex. d. ca. 1874 m. 1823 Selena McPHERSON b. Nov 1801 dau of William (1758-1832) and Elizabeth (GILLILAND) McPHERSON (1766 - 1848)
 - a. Daniel b. 1824 Anderson SC m Evaline COKER Oct 29, 1857; 2 known daughters: Virginia Ida 1858 and Narcissa b. Dec 1, 1859
 - b. David W. b. 1825 m Virginia RAINS dau of Larkin RAINS had known son Julius R. and dau Flora

- c. Caswell b. Oct 1827 d. July 4, 1859 m. Mary J. DEAL b. Sept 19, 1835 had my grandfather Wm. A. EARP b. Apr 3, 1856 d. Stroud Okla Apr 27, 1924
- d. Newton b. 1829; unmarried; to near Fort Worth Texas
- e. Mary A. b. Aug 1830 m. Thomas BURNES or Wm. A. HURT; to Smith County Texas had Jeremiah, Julia A., Thomas, James P. HURT, John HURT
- f. Emaline b. 1832 unmarried to Texas
- g. Sarah b. 1834 unmarried to Texas
- h. Elizabeth b. 1835 m Isaac BOUCHILLON; to Texas
- i. Joseph b. 1837; to Brown, Comanche County Texas
- j. Matthew b. 1839 killed Civil War; Co. E. 47th Alabama, January 31, 1863
- K. William (John W) b. 1841; to Texas; reported killed Nov 25, 1863 prisoner joined Co. E. 6th U.S. Cav. fought Indians Nebr-Colo; deserted Northern Army.
3. Daniel EARP b. May 2, 1799 died unmarried Anderson SC 1861
4. Lewellyn "Lew" EARP b. Oct 25, 1801; lived Troup Co Ga, died Chambers Co Ala about 1880 married Christine FORTNER had Caleb 1829, James 1831, Mary 1834, Martha 1836 and Francis 1838; all to Limestone County Texas
5. Catherine b. Aug 19, 1803 died 1868 married Wm H. BOWIE b 1800 died 1862 moved to Cobb Co Ga 1847. ch. Hester 1824 m Wm MORRIS, Sarah 1828, Caleb M 1830 to West Texas, Martha J. 1832, J. P. 1834, Chas W. 1836, Eliza 1838, Caroline 1840
6. James M. b. Dec 5, 1805 died May 1869 Chambers Co Ala, married Delitha TYSON b 1821 had Margaret 1843, Matilda 1845, Alonzo 1849, James 1851, Lewis 1855, Florence 1858; to West Texas
7. Caswell b. Jan 16, 1808 died unmarried 1886 Chambers County Alabama
8. Satyra b. Jan 31, 1810 died 1853, m. ELIJAH RAINS; moved to Robertson County Texas ELIJAH RAINS then married Harriett PHILLIPS January 1854 * issue: see below
9. Martha b. April 22, 1812 m. WILL TURNER in Anderson SC 1831; two ch Will b. 1832 and Kitty b. 1835; moved to Griffin Ga 1835 - Will TURNER d 1841 she then m. Dr. LeSEUR, in Griffin Ga.
10. Lavonia b. June 18, 1814 Anderson SC m Wesley BOWIE in 1832 he died 1838 she then married Garrett MORRIS in Oct 1851; 3 ch: Ben F. 1852-1919, Emma Florence 1854 m WHITE moved to Eagle Pass, Tex. in 1880. & Mary L. 1859-1959. Lavonia MORRIS died April 1903 Chambers County Alabama
11. Caleb EARP b. May 1, 1816, Anderson SC died Aug 23, 1894 near Tom Bean Texas m 1840 Frances McKEE; moved to Cass County Texas 1850 had: /Grayson Co.
- a. William Asbury EARP b. 1846 killed Civil War 1862
- b. Caleb Alonzo EARP b. 1854 d. 1924 Lanier, Texas
- c. Mary Ida EARP b. 1856 in Los Angeles Calif. 1929 m. COFFIN
- d. Ada Yancy EARP b. 1858 d. 1905 m. FERGUSON had a daughter who m FERGUSON believed to be related to ex Gov. FERGUSON; no proof; lived Temple, Texas
- e. Julia Warren EARP b. 1859 d. 1921 Oakland Calif. m H. H. BRUCE
- f. Margaret Alice EARP b. 1861 d. 1941 Tom Bean Texas m. Scott BRUCE
- g. Robert Lee EARP b. 1863 d. 1927; lived in Ft Worth Texas; one son Alvin
- h. Thomas J. EARP b. 1865 d 1906 Durant Okla; believed unmarried
12. Margaret Hester EARP b. Mar 19, 1819 m. Elias MCKERLEY 1837 Anderson SC moved to West Texas
13. Matilda EARP b. Sept 2, 1822 d. Atlanta Ga 1894 m Urban GREGG
- * Margaret J. 1836; Isaac Newton 1838, Jane A. 1840; Caleb 1842; Aaron C. 1844; Martha 1846
- I. William McPHERSON b. Oct 4, 1758 d. Aug 8, 1832 m. Elizabeth GILLILAND b. April 12, 1766 d. May 30, 1848 dau of John and Sarah GILLILAND. William and Elizabeth are both buried McPherson Cemetery near Starr, South Carolina all issue born Anderson South Carolina
1. William b. April 14, 1786 d. Rock Mills Ala. July 7, 1870 m. 1819 Eleanor MAGEE b. 1800 d. 1855 dau of Jesse MAGEE
- a. Ruth Ann b. Jan 8, 1820 d. Rock Mills Ala. Aug 1872 m. Ala. 1841 Samuel M. COLE
1. Melissa Ann b. Apr 6, 1842 d. Oct 2, 1913 m. Joseph C. RUSHTON; to Harrison County Texas 1869
2. William Samuel COLE b. 1843 d. 1941; lived Lindale, Smith County Texas
3. Augustus M. COLE b. 1846 d. 1923 stayed in Alabama

4. Claudus H. COLE b. 1848 d. 1936 stayed in Alabama
5. Charlotte COLE b. July 19, 1856 d. Mar 10, 1937 m. Dr. RANDOLPH lived Houston, Texas.
6. Eleanor COLE b. July 19, 1856 d. Jan 4, 1939 m. George LANE; lvd. Elgin, Texas
- b. Benjamin F. McPHERSON b. Sept. 12, 1825 Anderson SC d. July 17, 1909 m. Nov 14, 1844 Chambers Co Ala Emily PROTHO b. April 10, 1828 d. Oct 28, 1899 moved to Hallsville Texas 1869; farmer
 1. Tolbert Fannin McPHERSON b. 1845 d. March 24, 1885 Hallsville, Texas
 2. Demitrus C. McPHERSON b. 1848 d. Dec 24, 1887 had daus Ida b. 1873 and Maude b. 1875
 3. Allerson W. McPHERSON b. Nov 27, 1849 d. Apr 27, 1926; had Daisy b. 1876, Alva b. 1878, Malcolm b. 1880
 4. Dozier B. McPHERSON b. 1867; a Doctor in Longview, Texas
there were eight (8) other children of Benjamin F. McPHERSON-very little known.
2. Elizabeth b. 1787 d. 1837 m. Alexander STEVENSON b. 1781 d. 1847; children: John b. 1800, Sarah b. 1808, James b.--, Wm. b.--, Elijah b.--, Joseph b. 1825
3. Phoebe McPHERSON b. 1789 m. Arthur McFALL; had six children names unknown lived Waco, Texas
4. Elias McPHERSON b. 1791 d. 1838 m. Darcas ___ b. 1793; lived Forsyth Gwinnett County Ga. had 7 ch.; one dau m. Obadiah D. DEAN, one dau. m. Joel VALENTINE
5. Mary McPHERSON b. 1792 d. 1839 m. James GUNNIN b. 1785; had: Cyrus b. 1822, d. 1845, Nancy b. 1820 m. ___ HOLLEN, Sarah, and Jane
6. Sarah J. McPHERSON b. 1794 d. 1843 m. Elijah BROWNE b. 1780 d. 1848; had twelve ch. known ch: Lidi b. 1810, Danton b. 1813, Patience b. 1822 m. Washington POSEY, to Tex.
7. Nancy McPHERSON b. 1796 m. Darius BROWN; lived Warren County Tennessee
8. Melinda McPHERSON b. 1798 m. Samuel MAGEE son of Jesse MAGEE; died at Anderson SC descendants moved to Texas.
9. John McPHERSON b. 800 m. Elizabeth PROTHO: lived first Alabama second Texas had John b. 1824, Campbell b. 1840 and four daughters.
10. Selena McPHERSON b. Nov. 1801 m. Matthew EARP
11. Louisiana McPHERSON b. 1803 m. Joshua FIELDS; lived Forsyth Co Ga had Joseph and Morgan, to Texas
12. Eleanor McPHERSON b. 1806 m. Dennis STELL b. May 9, 1807 Anderson SC d. Apr 19, 1873 Mansfield Tex son of Dennis and Sallie (KING) STELL. died before 1870.
- 13a. Sarah E. STELL b. 1834 m. ___; lived Lipan Texas
 - b. William Dennis STELL b. 1837 d. Dec 29, 1878 Lipan Texas
 - c. Albert Jerome STELL b. 1839
 - d. Martha E. STELL b. 1844 lived near Fort Worth Texas
 - e. Eleanor J. STELL b. 1846 lived near Fort Worth Texas
 - f. Mary C. STELL b. 1848 lived near Fort Worth Texas
3. Elijah McPHERSON b. 1808 m. Nancy ___ b. 1804; lived first Alabama, second Texas had Napoleon B. b. 1834, William b. 1836, Archibald b. 1837, Mary b. 1839, Elizabeth b. 1841, Sarah b. 1843, Mariah b. 1845, Andrew b. 1846, Nancy b. 1848, George b. 1849.

Will of

WILLIAM FOSTER

In the name of God amen. I William Foster of Rutherford County and state of Tennessee being weaken in body but of sound mind and perfect memory do think fit to make and ordaine this to be my last will and testament disannulling all other will or wills by me hereafore made principally and find I give and recommend my soul unto the hand of almighty God who gave it me, and my body I commit to the earth, to be decently interred at the descretion of my executors hereafter mentioned and as touching my worldly estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me with in life. I give divide and dispose of the same in the manner and form following. (to wit.)

1st. I give and bequeach to my eldest son James a tract of land containing one hundred and thirty-five acres lying in Bedford County, on the waters of Alexander Creek. Also I give to my said son James eighty acres of land being the west end of a

200 acre tract lying in Rutherford County and a part of a thousand acre tract that formerly belonged to David Vance, to him and his heirs forever.

2nd. I give and bequeath to my second son William one hundred and twenty acres of land being the last end of a 200 acre tract lying in Rutherford County on the waters of the west fork of Stones River being a part of 1000 acre tract that formerly belonged to David Vance to him and his heirs forever. I give and bequeath to my youngest son Guynn the tract of land whereon I now live these being two hundred and fifty-seven acres lying in Rutherford County on the water of west fork of Stones River together with five acre entry bounded on the south boundry line of that above named 25 acre tract also I give to my son Guynn one negro boy named Frank, one horse, saddle and bridle the horse to be good sound rate horse. Also one feather bed and furniture, also a good second rate cow and calf to him and his heirs forever. My desire is my son Guynn should be put in possession of his legacy when he married and becomes twenty-one years of age. My desire is that the plantation and cotton ginn should be rented out at private sale by my executors hereafter named until my son Guynn marries or comes of age. Also my desire is that my son Guynn should have a good English education of the profits arising from said rent.

4th. I give and bequeath to my eldest sons above named James and William one negro man named Bob to be equally divided between them and their heirs forever.

5th. I give and bequeath to each of my four daughters, Anna, Polly, Nancy and Betsey all the profits arising from my four negros Peggy, Buck, Hannah and Addison to be equally divided between my four daughters above named until the year 1832 at which period it is my desire that the above named four negros should be equally divided among my four daughters with their increase.

66th. I give and bequeath to my daughter Anna one second rate horse and saddle to her and her heirs forever.

7th. I give and bequeath to each of my three daughters Polly, Nancy and Betsey one second rate horse and saddle, one good second rate cow and calf, one good feather bed and furniture and ten dollars in cash apiece to them and their heirs forever. I desire that my daughter Polly should go to school nine months Nancy six months and Betsey twelve months to be paid out of my estate. In case my son Guynn should die without a lawful heir my desire is that his part or legacy both personal and real should be equally divided between all my then living children. In case either of these my three daughters should died without an heir my desire is that their part or parts should go to the surviving daughters. My desire is that after the above legacy together with all the schooling above named are taken out of my estate if any thing remaining should be sold according to law and put with the rents of plantation and cotton Ginn and be equally divided amongst my these living children.

8th. I appoint make and ordain my two sons James and William together with my son-in-law George W. Mallard Executors to this my last will and testament and do invest them with power to all as such ratifying allowing confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 24th day August 1825.

Signed sealed and acknowledged in presence of us.

Thornton Mallard, Tural

George Clanton, Tural

I. Y. Mallard

intee-lined before signed

William Foster (seal)

State of Tennessee, Rutherford County County Court August term
The execution of foregoing last will and testament of William Foster deceased, was duly proven in open court at the above term by the oath of Thornton Mallard and George Clanton. Subscribing witnesses, thereto and ordered to be recorded.

John R. Laughlin, Clerk.

NOTE: the above will of William Foster is a verbatim copy as sent to the Editor; and can be found in Book 7 page 315 Rutherford County Tennessee ~~will~~ books.

MORROW CEMETERY

Location: Johnson County Texas, Southeast of Cleburne near Park Community on County Road 916.

Mother: Martha E. wife of W. L. Gillespie born Feb 4, 1855 died Jan 6 1910
 Idam wife of J. S. Morrow born Feb 14, 1874 died Feb 17, 1892
 Lydia Alta dau of L. & L. F. Boswell born Nov 5, 1898 died Jan 23, 1899
 Ernest son of R. H. & M. A. Box born Sept 28, 1868 died Feb 4, 1884
 Cora Elizabeth (last name not on metal marker for Dillon Funeral Home) 1882-1957
 J. F. Box born Dec 26, 1870 died Aug 2, 1916 "Woodman of the World"
 Robert son of J. C. & M. J. Hooker born Feb 4, 1890 died July 1, 1891
 Mary T. wife of F. W. Hooker born Aug 28, 1845 died Apr 7, 1892
 Sallie dau of D. & M. Ross born 1824 died Nov 26, 1888
 James Ross born Apr 27, 1822 died Feb 13, 1894
 Morrow: Father: Hugh born Feb 6, 1856 died Nov 6, 1931
 Mother: Etta born Aug 16, 1862 died Jan 4, 1931
 Loren E. Morrow born Nov 1, 1881 died Mar 5, 1882
 Mother: Margaret A. Jones born July 2, 1842 died Mar 31, 1919
 F. M. Jones born Mar 14, 1834 died Sept 20, 1899
 Williee son of S. & L. A. Morrow days Jan 9, 1866 age 1 yr 2 mos 2(??) dys
 Mary Jane wife of James Ross died May 5, 1875 aged 34 yrs 10 mos 21 days
 Erastus M. son of (--) & J. Ross born Mar 29, 1871 died Nov(23 or 28) 1876 age 5 yr
 8 mos
 H. L. Jones born Apr 17, 1866 died Oct 25, 1903
 Fannie E. dau of F. M. & M. A. Jones born July 26, 1880 died Mar 24, 1881
 S. J. son of F. M. & M. A. Jones born Feb 25, 1873 died Apr 15, 1873
 Rissa E. dau of F. M. & M. A. Jones born Apr 4, 1877 died Feb 28, 1878
 Massie L. dau of F. M. & M. A. Jones born Mar 14, 1875 died Feb 25, 1878
 Mollie A. dau of F. M. & M. A. Jones died Sept 15, 1873 aged 2 yrs 8 mos 27 days
 Washington D. son of E. R. & D. E. Deason born Aug 24, 1873 died Sept 3, 1875
 Cynthia Janes wife of J. B. Morrow born Nov 11, 1858 died Apr 12, 1877
 Mittie wife of J. K. Garner born Oct 20, 1856 died Feb 27, 1877
 Waldie: Martha K. born 1866 died 1954
 Richard L. born 1858 died 1937
 Dad: Albert William McGowan born July 20, 1880 died Mar 27, 1933
 Othello Deatherage born 1925 died 1934
 Infant dau of O. R. & Irene Deatherage born Aug 19, 1927 died Aug 22, 1927
 Infant dau of Jesse & Earlene Thomas March 18, 1939
 Eugene son of Mr. & Mrs. M. Hassell born Aug 4, 1923 died Oct 9, 1925
 Helen dau of R. C. & H. E. Hyde born Mar 7, 1913 died Mar 30, 1920
 Jimmie Ray Waddell born Dec (3 or 5) 1937 died Feb(--) 1938
 John W. Oliver, Co. C. 55 Ala Inf. C.S.A. born Dec 17, 1844 died Oct 20, 1934
 M. C. Oliver wife of J. W. Oliver born Mar 22, 1849 died Oct 1, 1919
 King: Mother: Huldah born Aug 25, 1857 died Sept 17, 1947
 Father: George W. born Feb 3, 1857 died Mar 19, 1918
 Virgil E. Gordon born May 8, 1911 died Oct 18, 1911
 James H. infant son of S. J. & Annie Gordon born Feb 15, 1909 died Feb 23, 1909
 Infant dau of S. J. & Annie Gordon November 15, 1916
 Nannie Frances dau of B. E. & N. Gordon born Nov 23, 1897 died May 18, 1907
 Harriet wife of T. F. Turnage born Mar 4, 1842 died Jan 23, 1919
 Lydia wife of J. H. Brown born July 23, 1880 died Sept 11, 1906
 S. T. Stanley born Mar 2, 1848 died Nov 6, 1885
 Delila E. wife of E. R. Deason born Nov 20, 1833 died Jan 25, 1885
 a footstone: F. E. D. no headstone for it
 Willie Lee Mobley born Aug 23, 1891 died Nov 30, 1919 "Woodman of the World"
 Madge dau of W. L. & Reusteve Mobley born June 11, 1916 died Nov 11, 1916
 Myrtle Clare Young born and died Aug 18, 1913

L. Young born Sept 20, 1872 died Feb 25, 1922
 Speka Dora Young born Feb 16, 1874 died June 30, 1957
 Weldon Cleburne Cummings son of T. J. & Trudie Cummings of San Saba Texas born
 Aug 13, 1913 died Jan 5, 1915
 Mother: Trudie Maxcey Cummings born Feb 4, 1890 died July 6, 1956
 Nathan M. Pinson born Dec 29, 1850 died Oct 9, 1876
 Beatrice dau of L. C. & Bertha Hill born Nov 16, 1902 died Nov 26, 1902
 Infant son of W. L. & L. E. Gallagher born June 9, 1911 died June 17, 1911
 McGowan: Robert C. born Aug 3, 1851 died Mar 13, 1910
 Mattie D. born Feb 22, 1851 died May 9, 1912
 McGowan: Mother: Luvenia Mary McGowan wife of Thomas I. McGowan born May 2, 1884
 Father: Thomas Irvan McGowan born Aug 28, 1882 died Dec 2, 1916
 Nancy E. (dau of P. R. Pyeatte) Slaughter born Nov 18, 1840 died Jan 21, 1908

MOUNT OLIVE PRIMITIVE BAPTIST CHURCH

Henderson County, Texas

Mrs. W. D. Lewis, 1857 Provine Street, Fort Worth, Texas 76103 furnished these data abstracted from the minutes: [spelling as received]

Constitution:

State of Texas, County of Henderson. We certify that we did on the 26th day of March A. D. 1860 at the request of the following Brethern and Sisters after the proper examination did on day and date above named constituted them into a church. The Primitive Baptist faith and order.

Distinguished by them the name Mt. Olive Church

Constituted upon the Articles of Faith by the union Primitive Baptist Association.

Names of Brethern and Sisters as follows:

Presbytery, James Major and L. G. Ashby.

S. R. Carver, Nancy Carver, William Carver, John Carver, Levi Carver, T.T. Temples, Judy Temples, Elizabeth Laymance.

After the constitution of the church sat in conference and opened the doof of the church for reception of members. Received by experience and baptism Jacob R. Laymance.

L. G. Ashby, Moderator..He was the first pastor for the church.

The second Sunday and Saturday preceding was set aside as regular meeting day. The church was first located near Rock Hill.

On Saturday night, August 1860, the door of the church was opened and Amanda E. Laymance came forward and joined by experience and baptism. Sunday Lucinda Benty Laymance joined by experience and baptism. L.G. Ashby was Moderator and John Carver was clerk.

NAME	BORN	DIED
Isaac Laymance	1804(Tenn)	
Elizabeth	1812(SC)	25 Dec 1860

(their children all born in Murray County Georgia:)

Jacob Regan Laymance b 29 March 1835 died 11 November 1896, Phoebe C. b ca 1839, John W. b ca 1841, Susan A b ca 843, d 22 March 1860, David Eli b 2 July 1844, d 16 April 1929, James Isaac b 28 November 1846 d 17 December 1936, Nancy bca 1850.

Jacob Regan Laymance married 5 July 1857 Anderson County Texas Amanda E. Carner; their children: Sylvany Elizabeth b Aug 28, 1858, Margoret Lee b March 1, 1860, twins ~~Salvati~~ 11, 1864, Mary Susan Emmer b April 15, 1866, Phebbie Jane b Mar 1868, Letty Masinia b March 26, 1868, Jacob Edderd b May 22, 1870, Pegga Ider b July 13, 873, Georgia Texas b Sept 5, 1875, John Regan b Sept 13, 1878, Nora May b Feb 22, 1881.

WELSH NECK BAPTIST CHURCH OF THE PEE DEE RIVER SOUTH CAROLINA

(copied by Pearl Foster O'Donnell - courtesy of Furman University)

The compiler of these records states: the minutes are missing or not very well kept from 1750's to 1759. Many of the names could not be deciphered of the 1st members from the organization until after 1779. Anyone interested in these families should read: History Of The Old Cheraws by Gregg. In the year 1737, a party of emigrants from the Welsh Tract in the present state of Delaware, contracted for a tract of land in South Carolina. The first letter received by the South Carolina Council was signed by David Lewis. In January 1738, the Welsh Neck Church, named for their former residence was constituted by the following:

DEVONALD, Daniel	EVANS, Thomas	EVANS, Samuel	HORRY, Thomas
HORRY, David	HORRY, John	WILDS, Samuel	JAMES, Philip
JAMES, Abel	JAMES, Daniel	JONES, John	(Elder)
JONES, Griffith	JONES, David	JONES, Thomas	

List of Members as of 12 March 1759(also notes about earlier members.)

Sarah Bowdy	Volentine Hollingsworth d. Aug. 25, 1760
Sarah Booth - now Wilds	Eleanor Horry(now Jones) d 20 Apr 1745
Mary Cleary	James Horry, dismsd. to Cashaway Church
Phillip Douglass d 17 Oct 1761	Naomi Horry now Underwood
David Jenkyn(sic)	Hannah Howel d 24 Dec 1764
Jacob D'Surrency	William Hollingsworth d Oct 1751
Walter Downes	Mary Hollingsworth
Rachel Downes	Elizabeth James Mrs. Philip
Hannah Evans	Sarah James
John Evans	William James
Thomas Evans d 28 Jan 1785	James James d 21 Nov 1764
Abel Evans d 4 June _____	Sarah James(she is #2 listed)
Phillip Evans d 5 Dec 1771	Howel James
David Evans	Sarah James(the 3rd listed)
Samuel Evans	Thomas James
Eleanor Evans d 16 Feb 1765	_____ Jones now McIntosh d 30 Dec 1764
Margaret Evans	Edward Jones
Mary Edwards	Anne Jones now Douglass d 12 Apr 1766
Elizabeth Evans	Mary Jones d Dec 1751
Joshua Edwards	John Griffith d 13 Aug 1765
Charity Edwards	Margaret John
Thomas Edwards	William Jones d 2 July _____
Sarah Edwards	Alice Lucas
Barbary Monaghan d 19 June 1761	Martha Roach now Evans
Daniel Monaghan d 30 Jan 1761	Martha Rogers
Sarah McDaniel d 12 May 1744	John Sutton
John Perkins dismsd. 1778	William Terrell-recvd 2 Apr 1743
Elizabeth Powers d 1 Oct 1756	Ann Terrel his wife recvd 1743
Mary Prathro d 21 Feb 1766	Samuel Wilds
Jane Poland d 30 Nov 1766	Elizabeth Wilds
Anne Rollyns	Abel Wilds d 15 May 1781
James Rogers	Mary Wilds
Samuel Reredon	

Revd. Nicholas Bedgegood called as Pastor in 1759

April 5, 1759 Revd. John Brown & wife Sarah given letter to Cashaway Church

David Horry Sr died Aug 9, 1759

John Perkins dismsd. living at distance more convenient to another Church

John Jones departed this life Sept 19, 1759

Robert Loyd & John Booth baptz. Oct 6, 1759

Nicholas Rogers d Dec 15, 1759

James Finley died Jan 4, 1760
 Rachel wife of Jenkyn David baptz. Mar 8, 1760
 William Williams and wife Anne - dismsd. He quarreled with the Church
 Eleanor wife of Abel Evans - admonished
 William Powell & wife living at the Congaree were sent letter July 5, 1760
 Thomas Jones Baptz. Aug 2, 1760 also John Booth restored
 William Killingsworth d Nov 1, 1760
 Hannah Evans d Jan 9, 1761
~~William~~ James died Jan 26, 1761
 Daniel Monaghan d Jan 30, 1761
 Martha Rogers d Jan 26, 1761
 Sarah wife of William James d Jan 28, 1761
 Elizabeth Wilds d Feb 11, 1761
 Martha Martin recvd. by letter Apr 4, 1761 also Elisha James Baptz.
 Alex McIntosh & Roderick McIver - members of the Church of Scotland joined by confession of Faith - May 2, 1761
 Barbara Monaghan died June 19, 1761 also Elizabeth Simonson formerly James Robert Edwards residing at Cape Fear applied for letter of dismsl.
 James Horry, Mary Horry & Elizabeth Wilds wife of George Wilds living near Cashaway Church recvd. letters of dismsl.
 Abel Edwards recvd. by letter from Cashaway Church
 William Thomas & wife also John Bowen(or Brown?) recvd by letter - Cashaway
 David Evans & wife Martha Jan 2, 1762
 Sarah Hicks recvd. by letter from Cashaway Feb 6, 1762
 George Hicks and Mary White baptz. May 1, 1762
 Tabitha James Baptz. Sept 4, 1762
 Elizabeth Counsel who had been baptz. in No. Carolina - Oct 2, 1762
 Lydia Eustice baptz. Oct 2, 1762
 Martha Faris recvd. from Catfish Mar 5, 1763
 Elizabeth Simonson & Susanah Young baptz. Mar 5, 1763
 Robert Hicks baptz. July 2, 1763
 Mrs. Mary White died Nov 15, 1764 Mrs. Jane McIntosh died Dec. 30, 1764
 Revd. Mr. Bedgegood went to Charleston Church Jan 1765 dismissed with regret
 Miss Hannah Sutton baptz. May 4, 1765 by Revd. Oliver Hart
 John Booth d Mar 9, 1765 Griffith John died Aug 3, 1765
 Church called Revd. Mr. Hart of Charleston as Pastor - he declined
 Mary Prethro died Feb 21, 1766
 Anne Douglass d Apr 12, 1766
 David Baldy and Sarah his wife recvd. from Catfish Church July 5, 1766
 Phillip Douglass d Oct 17, 1766

In 1767 the Church decided to dismiss Revd. Mr. Pugh and recall Mr. Bedgegood who was then Minister on James Island-he was dearly loved and respected by the members.

Agness McLemore recvd. from Catfish Oct 3, 1767
 John Adam(not plain) recvd. from Catfish Jan 2, 1768
 Daniel Devonald made deed of gift of two acres which was where the Church was situated - Saturday Apr 16, 1768
 John Sutton and Abel Edwards were Trustees
 Brown recvd. from Church in No. Carolina May 1, 1768
 Ann Rollyn died May 1, 1768
 Thomas Edwards and wife Sarah removed to Cashaway Feb 13, 1770
 Revd. Mr. Nicholas Bedgegood died near fifteen years after his first call and almost most seven years after his return - Feb 1, 1774
 Thomas Shirley and wife Martha also Ann Hewston from Cashaway recvd.
 William Edwards and Catherine his wife, also Elizabeth Evans baptz. Oct 1, 1774
 others baptized by Pastor Elkanon Winchester this date: John David, John Pledger, Thomas Horry, Sarah Edwards, David Roach, John Evans, Jr., Mackey McKnott, John Wilds,

Josiah Evans, William Terrell, Jr., Dinah McKnott, Anne Jones & Mary Evans.

LIST OF MEMBERS 1775--1779

John EDWARDS
 Abel EDWARDS
 Aaron PEARSON
 Magnus CARGILL (or E)
 Moses PEARSON
 Joseph LUKE
 William LONG
 John WILLIAMS
 William JONES
 John HUGHES
 Obadiah HUDSON
 Amos PILGRIM
 William MASON
 Daniel SPARKS
 Gressebe JOHNSON
 Abel EVANS
 Benjamin JAMES
 Walter DOWNES
 Mary PEARCE(now THOMAS)
 Charles LOWTHER
 Josiah PEARCE
 Sampson THOMAS
 Daniel McDANIEL
 Robert WHITE
 John STINSON
 Welcome HODGES
 Gideon PARISH
 John DOWNES
 William HEWSON
 John STEVENS
 Joseph MASON
 William JAMES
 Matthew GRIFFITH
 Enoch EVANS, Jr.
 William CHERRY
 Alex WALDEN
 Joseph PLEDGER
 John CHAMBLISS
 Hall HUDSON
 Abel KOLE
 William HEWSTESS
 James HEWSTESS
 Henry SPARKS
 Burnell HUGGINS
 Charles MASON
 Susannah BINGHAM
 Rebecca SCOTT
 Celete MORGAN
 Elizabeth MASON
 Eddy STINSON
 Lydia EVANS
 Isabel DAVID
 Honor DARBY
 Lydia TREWECKS
 Susannah LAMPLEY

Owen DARBY
 Arnold COLVIN
 Michael FITZGERALD
 Mary COX
 Shadrack FULLWE
 George TRAWECKS
 Paul BALDY
 Evander McIVER
 Robert HODGES
 John HODGES
 Thomas EVANS, Jr.
 Joel McNOTT or NATT
 Tristram THOMAS
 William LUKE
 Josiah JAMES
 Abel GOODWIN
 John EDMUNDSON
 Enoch EVANS, Sr.
 Nancy WILLIAMSON
 Ruth ASKEW
 Elizabeth PILGRIM
 Martha EVANS
 Alice LUCAS
 Rachael PEARSON
 Mary WILDS
 Mary HOLLINGSWORTH
 Mary ANDREWS
 Sarah HICKS
 Sarah JAMES
 Margaret JAMES
 Anne TERRELL
 Sarah LONG
 Sarah POUNCEY
 Mary CHAMBLISS
 Jeremiah BROWN
 Mathew HEWSTESS
 John HEWSTESS
 Rebecca JAMES
 Mary EVANS
 Sarah HEWSTESS
 Elizabeth FLENEGAL
 Sarah WINCHESTER
 Winifred PEARSON
 Anne HARGROVE
 Mahatabel IRBY
 Elizabeth HEWSON
 Levina UPTEGROVE
 Mary EVANS
 Mary VANN
 Rachel GROVES
 Sarah KOLB
 Eleanor HEWSTESS
 Comfort PEARSON
 Elizabeth MEDFORD
 Mary LIDE

Anne CLEARY
 Eddy JOHNSON
 Sarah FOSTER
 Mary HUDSON
 Peggy DARBY
 Tabitha WILLIAMSON
 Elizabeth LUKE
 Martha McNATT
 Charity HURD
 Elizabeth HODGES
 Sarah PLEDGER
 Sarah DOWNS
 Ann Peggy AYER
 Feribe LONG
 Elizabeth LIDE
 Deborah GEER
 Elizabeth HICKS
 Martha PEARCE
 (now SPARKS)
 Elizabeth SUTTON
 Elizabeth THOMAS
 Anne LOWTHER
 Martha LAMPLEY
 Hannah KIMBROUGH
 Sarah STEWARD
 Sarah EVANS
 Catherine ROSS
 Sarah STUBBS
 Sarah WALDEN
 Sarah JAMES
 Elizabeth COUNSEL
 Agnes CREEL
 Elizabeth PLEDGER
 Mary COOPER
 Mary WALSH
 Elizabeth WALSH
 Anne STEVENS
 Mary EVANS
 Zilphak(sic)WALSH
 Lydia HOWEL
 Martha WILSON
 Mary WILDS
 Sarah FEARSON
 Sarah LACK
 Rhoda BOOTH
 Ebebe PLEDGER
 Celia JAMES
 Mary GRIFFITH
 Mary Ann FITZGERALD"
 Elizabeth LUKE
 Celete LUKE
 Anne LAMPLEY
 Eleanor HUDSON
 Anne ROACH
 Agnes HEWSTESS

Elizabeth RABURN
 Mary HUGGINS
 Anne BALDY
 Elizabeth AYER
 Rebekah HODGES
 Martha McNOTT
 Anne EVANS
 Mary HARPER
 Sarah McIVER

Sarah CHERRY
 Caty McIVER nee EVANS
 md.2nd BOTSFORD
 Sarah HORRY
 Feribe LONG
 Anne POLAND
 Elizabeth JAMES
 Mary IVY
 Jeremiah BRUCE

Bidde BRUCE
 Grace BROWN
 Nancy BROWN
 Sarah RABURN
 Elizabeth EVANS
 Betsy HICKS
 Sarah MUMFORD
 Anne BROWN

George HICKS and Abel WILDS were deacons in 1775

Minutes of this Church reveal members dismissed for owning slaves prior to 1750, but many slaves were baptized on August 1779, although their names were not listed except in a few instances with the name of their Master who were prominent Church Members. We also learned that baptism by immersion was not practiced until after 1750.

Elkanon Winchester from The 1st Baptist Church of Christ at Bellingham was called and recvd. by letter dated Aug 14, 1775 signed by Noah Alden, Pastor at Bellingham- March 8, 1776.

John Geer November 2, 1775(possibly date of admission)

Rebecca James, widow Dec 1, 1776

Tabitha wife of William James died Apr 6, 1777

James Crocker or Crocket recvd. May 3rd 1777 also Anne Lide, Joshua Terrell and Elizabeth Terrel

Pastor Winchester went to the Hill May 3, 1777

Abel Edwards and William Terrell, Jr. chosen Deacons May 31, 1777

Baptized between June 1 and 29th of June 1777 or recvd. by letter were: Elizabeth ~~Massy~~ Sarah Sparks, Martha Edwards, John Hughes, Obadiah Hudson, Daniel Sparks, Moses Pearson, Amos Pilgrim, Mary Terel(sic), Elizabeth Pilgrim, Magnus Cargile or Cargill, Joseph Luke, William Mason, James Brown, Mary Jones, Ruth Wright, Aaron Pearson and Winifred his wife, Rachel wife of Moses Pearson.

Mrs. Sarah Winchester died July 3, 1777

John Edwards, Ruth Askew and Sarah Lanz or Long baptz. July 6, 1777

James Brown dismissed Oct 10, 1777 going home to New England

William Long baptz. Oct 18, 1777 by Revd. Furman

Church call to Mr. Revd. Furman from high Hills of Santee withdrawn Dec 6, 1777

Call to Revd. Dorgan of high Hills of Santee-conclud Jan 3, 1778-Col Hicks was messenger

Mrs. Mary Edwards died Feb 5, 1778 Amos Pilgrim and w Elizabeth leave

Mrs. Elizabeth Simonson died former wife of Rev. Philip James, 1st Minister of the Church on April 20, 1778

Recvd. Mahitabel Irby from Cashaway June 17, 1778

Sarah wife of John Pledger and Eddy wife of Gresset Johnson baptz. June 17, 1778

Mrs. Sarah Wilds d Sept 26, 1778

Thomas Shirley and wife Martha leave Oct 31, 1778

Benjamin James and wife Jane came from Cashaway Dec 5, 1778

Mrs. Sarah Sparks died Apr 25, 1779 (Sarah Lack) Note: not known if this her maiden name)

The following were baptz. or signed the covenant and recvd. by letter June 9, 1779:

Sarah Lack (see above), Lydia Howel, Sarah Pearson, Zilpah Walsh, Mary Wilds, Booth, Martha Wilson and Mary Cox signed covenant

Baptized: Sampson, Thomas, Robert White, Josiah Pearce and Mary his wife, Nancy Williamson, Susannah Bingham, Elizabeth Hewson, Rebecca Scott, Mary Griffith, Sarah Foster, Tabitha Williamson, Phebe Pledger, Ledona Upthegrove, Mary Hudson, Celia James and Elizabeth Hodges-Sarah Foster had been baptz. and John Stinson formerly of Church

in North Carolina (The Revd. Mr. Moore was the pastor but this North Carolina Church was never named in these minutes-only referred to Revd. Mr. Moore)

Col. Thomas Lide baptz. June 13, 1779

Elizabeth Lide baptz. June 20, 1779

Joseph Mason and wife Elizabeth, William James' wife Sarah, recvd. June 27, 1779
 Mary Lide recvd. by letter July 3, 1779 (she was probably wife of Thomas Lide or could have been the daughter of Mary (Foster) Lide)
 Comfort Pearson (baptz. in N. C. by Revd. Mr. Moore), Frank, servant of William Ellerbee, Hannah, servant of Capt. Thomas Ellerbee were received. July 3, 1779
 Henry Sparks & Joel McNatt or McNott recvd. July 31, 1779
 Anne Peggy Ayres who had lived in Charleston for some time recvd. Aug 22, 1779
 Feribo wife of William Long recvd. Aug 31, 1779 also 26 negroes
 Revd. Mr. Botsford left while British Troops approached June 1780. He went to Virginia returned in 1782. He is referred to as (late Pastor in Georgia) Revd. Mr. Joshua Lewis served in his absence
 Cheraw Church constituted January 1782 by Revd. Joshua Lewis, George Hicks, Thomas Lide and James Crocker or Crocket. Joseph and Elizabeth Pledger lived near Cheraw and went to same.
 William Terrel died Oct 14, 1784
 William Cherry & wf. Sarah went to Cashaway January 1785
 Sarah Wilds daughter of James James died Dec 27, 1785
 Aug 6, 1791 - charges against Charles Lide with regret as he was a promising young man
 Dr. James P. Wilson left legacy to the Church Feb 1, 1794
 Revd. Joshua Lewis requested to return books loaned March 1, 1794

Mrs. Paul B. Murff, Rt. 2, Floydada, Texas 79235 writes: "In my own research I have ordered data on Revolutionary Soldiers whom I found were not mine. I am sending you a copy of Philip & Polly McCarty of Pike Co. Pa.....and Major Francis Moore..."

From National Archives, Washington D. C.:

State of Pa. Pike Co. On 11 Aug. 1845 personally appeared before me the subscriber one of the judges of the court of common pleas in and for the County of Pike, Polly McCarty, a resident of Dingman Township in said County of Pike and state of Pennsylvania, who being first duly sworn according to law doth on her oath make the following declaration in order to obtain benefit of the provisions ~~mandated~~ by the act of Congress passed July 7, 1838, entitled "an act granting half-pay & pensions to certain widows" that she is the widow of Phillip McCarty, late of Dingman Township of Pike Co Pa., deceased who was a private in the Army of the Revolution and who entered the service in the yr. 1777 as a volunteer under Capt. Harker and served 6 mos. He marched to German Town near Philadelphia and was in the Battle of German Town. At the time Phillip McCarty entered the service he resided in then Northampton, now Pike Co.

Deponent further states that the said Phillip McCarty again entered the service as a volunteer in 1778 under Capt. Johannes Van Etten of Pa. Militia & Col. Jacob Stroud & served 4 mos. During this term the said Phillip McCarty was stationed a part of the time in the Forts & the residue of the time he was serving on Scouting Parties on the Lackawanna & Delaware Rivers, in pursuit of Indians who had that year made a descent upon the Frontier Settlements.

In 1779, Phillip McCarty again entered the service of U. S. as volunteer under Capt. Johannes Van Etter & served 5 mos. being engaged in similiar services of preceding yr

In 1780 Phillip McCarty again entered the services of U. S. as volunteer under Capt. Van Etter & Col. Stroud & served 3 mos. being principally engaged on scouting on same rivers. Deponent believes it was during this yr. that Phillip McCarty recieved a wound in his shoulder by a rifle shot from which he never entirely recovered being troubled with it till death. Deponent further saith that she has no other documentary evidence in support of her claim, other than the marriage certificate. She declares that she was married to said Phillip McCarty 22 Jan. 1788. That her husband, Phillip McCarty died 1 Jan. 1832. That she was not married to him prior to his leaving for the service.

Signed: Polly McCarty

Sworn to & subscribed 11 Aug. 1845, John H. Brodhead, associate Judge who said that Polly McCarty cannot from bodily infirmity attend the court so he witness her signature. A photostat of her marriage license was given from the church Book in the Dutch Reformed Church of Deerpark in County of Orange, New York, page 50.

Phillip McCarty & Polly Vandemaerk married 22 Jan. 1788 by Rev. Wm. Elias Van Bunschoor. Signed by : George P. Van Wyck, pastor. 8 Aug. 1845
Protestant Reformed Dutch Church, Deer park, N.Y.

Attached paper showed Polly McCarty drew pension #9846, beginning 4 Mar. 1861, the sum of \$66.00 per yr.

BLWT. #1081 The Heirs at law of Francis Moore-Major of the Georgia Lines

Dauphin Co. Pa. To the Honorable J. C. Calhoun Secretary of Department of War, the subscriber, Thomas Moore, a resident of Dauphin Co. Pa. respectfully states that he, Thomas Moore, is the only living child of David Moore, late of Lancaster Co. of the same state, who was a brother of Major Francis Moore of Second Georgia Battalion in service of the United States during the Revolutionary War. There were five brothers viz: David, James, John, Thomas & Samuel, and that he believes they are all dead as he has not heard of them upwards of twenty years. The subscriber knows only of Major Francis Moore who was killed as appears from the War records at Washington, April 22^d 1782, being at that time an officer in the U. S. service. He, the said Thomas Moore respectfully requests to be allowed the lands to which said Major Francis Moore would have been entitled as well as any arrearages of pay who may have been owing him at the time of his death. Yours very Respectfully,

(signed): Thomas Moore

31 May 1823 before J.P. There is another affidavit by Thomas saying that he had heard his parents & other relatives say that Major Francis Moore had never married & that the Major & his 4 brothers had a sister who died young. Thomas Moore is now 41 yrs. of age.

There are two affidavits signed by Martha McGregor & Elizabeth Stoops, formerly McGregor saying they knew David Moore to be the eldest of the Moore brothers and they also knew John Moore and had seen Samuel Moore and knew well that Francis Moore was a full brother. That John Moore went to the state of Ga. Their affidavits were signed by John Tweed in Newcastle Co. Delaware, 22 May 1823

Another affidavit of Dauphin Co. Pa. 3 June 1823 signed by Ephriam Campbell says that he knows Thomas Moore to be the only living child of David Moore, late of Dauphin Co. Pa.

Rebecca Loyd signed by her mark, 'X' 3 June 1823 that she knew Francis Moore when he married and that he had 4 other brothers unheard of for 20 yrs. and believed dead. These final papers were signed by Christian Seiler, Register of Wills.

CLLBURNE CHRONICLE January 2, 1869:

CHILD RECOVERED

We are informed by Colonel Leeper, who has just returned from Cherokee Town, the Indian Nation, that the white people of that vicinity have recovered from the Indians a little white girl some eight or nine years old. She gives her name as Cordell, says she was taken from the neighborhood of Fort Worth, Texas. She remembers but little of her parents, family, or friends."(copied from Sherman Courier)

PLATTSBURG LEADER Plattsburg Missouri January 19, 1906:

"When a man finds it necessary to boast of the greatness of his ancestors, he has reached the limit of his descent"(copied from Chicago Daily News.)

QUERIES

Queries are published free. To help yourself and others include dates and places. If possible give full names. Underline all surnames. Print or type your queries and double space between lines. Please place each query on a separate sheet of paper with your name and address on each one. INCLUDE zip code.

The deadline for queries is the first of the month preceding month of publication. (for September publication deadline is August first.) The numbering system used for the queries is as follows: the first number refers to the volume, the second number refers to the issue and the last number refers to the order used in the volume. If your query did not appear in this issue, we will print it in the next.

ADDRESS QUERIES TO: Query Editor Fort Worth Genealogical Society
P. B. Box 864
Fort Worth, Texas 76101

- ELLIOTT 10/4/65 Miss Patsey Leewright DePew, 314 Mills Dr., Davis, California
CLIFTON 95616 has the fol: Isabelle ELLIOTT b ca 1830-35, m (1)
RHYNE Theoflons CLIFTON. Theoflons d aet 28 somewhere in E. Texas.
DAVIS Issue: Augusta Burgess CLIFTON b 22 Feb 1860 m Susan Elizabeth
RHYNE, he d 8 Feb 1908, bur Brushy Cem., Bowie Texas. Dau of
Isabelle ELLIOTT and Theoflons CLIFTON was Mary CLIFTON b
(when?) m John T. RHYNE (bro of Susan). Isabelle m (2) Mr.
DAVIS. Issue: Walter DAVIS, B. DAVIS, Garden DAVIS and Oma or
Orme DAVIS. Will appreciate any info this fam.
- HARVICK 10/4/66 Mrs. Hubert Splawn, P. O. Box 122, Napa, California 94558
PAIN wishes to know of origin and desc of fol persons who m into
MITCHELL SPLAWN families in Smith Co. Tex 1848-66. Nancy and Nicholas
BROWN, HUMAN HARVICK, Mary C. PAIN fr Miss., Reuben C. MITCHELL, Nelson
JOHNSON, COKER BROWN, Rachel JOHNSON, Delia E. DUNN, Sarah COKER, Sophina &
DUNN, SPLAWN Caroline HUMAN from Ga.
- CLIFTON 10/4/67 Mrs. Mayo D. Dancer, 225 Chateau Dr., Ft. Worth, Texas 76134
WOLFE needs p of Terry Edward CLIFTON b ca 1860 in Ga? Ala? Tenn?
WOLF Pam tradition says he was youngest of sev children whose
ROBERSON father d in Civil War. Would like names of bros and sisters
ROBERTSON He was raised by a Dr. (dentist?) who died when he was a young
man (age not known). What was the Dr.'s name? Where did he live?
T. E. CLIFTON went to Ark. where he m Mary Elmina? WOLFE
ROBERSON. Need date and pl of m. He is said to have been her
third hus and she was the elder by sev years. Was she b in
Eng? She had a son WOLFE (WOLF) who left home when young &
was not heard from again. There were three ROBERSON (ROBERTSON)
children. The CLIFTONS had one son, Edward Cisero CLIFTON b
14 Apr 1887 in Little Rock Ark. When he was young they moved
to Texas, first to Kaufman Co., then Mitchell Co., where they
farmed at Loraine for many years. We know very little of this
fam. Any help will be appreciated.
- BULLEN 10/4/68 Mrs. Harrell B. Kiser, Box 169, Perryton, Texas 79070 would
BOLING like to xch info on fam of William BULLEN b 6 Aug 1784 No. C. m
BUMGARDNER Amy BOLING 13 Feb 1809 Franklin Co., Ga. Issue: Elijah BULLEN
KENNEDY b 1809 Ga. m Elizabeth "Betsy" BUMGARDNER 1839; Mary b 1831,
HAWKINS Thomas b 23 Nov 1813 d 8 Apr 1888 Franklin Co., Ala., m Mary
JEFFREY KENNEDY 12 Feb 1838 Fulton Miss, Patsy? b 14 Dec 1815, Robert
HORTON b 8 June 1818 d ? m (1) Sarah Ann HAWKINS 20 July 1841 Fulton
SEMPLES (SAMPLES) Miss. m (2) Ellen JEFFREY 1875 Tex had 25 children, Joseph b 30
DUNKIN, (DUNCAN) Dec 1820 d 1860's Lee's Landing Miss. m Sarah Ann Matilda
HORTON (b Ga) 22 Oct 1841 Fulton Miss, Rachel b 1 Mar 1824 m
1841 Seaborn SEMPLES (SAMPLES), Charity b 6 June 1827, John b
20 Nov 1831 d Williamson Co Tex m (2) Savilla ? ; Maria b 31
Jan 1833 Miss. d Williamson Co Tex m Tom DUNKIN (DUNCAN).

- DOSSEY 10/4/69 Mrs. Wilma Ferguson, La Sal Route, Moab, Utah 84532 would like to correspond with the fol families of Bandera and Erath Cos. of Texas: DOSSEY, BOUCHER, STAGNER and HILL.
- WILLIAMS 10/4/70 Mrs. R. E. O'Donnell, 1310 Warden St., Ft. Worth, Tex. 76126 would like info on WILLIAMS and TYREE families of Smith Co. Tenn. They appear at Dixson Springs in 1850, 60 census. James Monroe WILLIAMS b ca 1820, s of William T. WILLIAMS (they owned The Inn, Mill, Tippler House, Grocery; and one bro was the town lawyer.) James M. WILLIAMS m Harriet TYREE issue: Martha E. b ca 1843 Tenn m Bob STROTHER a Yankee who removed his fam to Cincinnati Ohio dur Civil War, James Monroe WILLIAMS, Jr. b ca 1846 slain by bushwhackers when serv in CSA ca 1865, Barbara Lathington WILLIAMS b 9 Apr 1848 Smith Co. Tenn. m Thomas J. BELL of Wilson Co. Tenn. in 1865, Harriet M. b ca 1852 deceased age 18 when liv with sister Barbara. James Monroe WILLIAMS, Sr. lost his w Harriet in 1854 and m Caroline K. STONE 23 May 1860 Smith Co Tenn (she was dau of Stephen STONE and Mary Ann DENNEY and was b 18 June 1840.) issue: William Thomas WILLIAMS m (1) Margaret Lane WILEY m (2) Amy PIERCE, Mary Eliza m Aquilla HUTCHENS, James Monroe WILLIAMS b aft death of f and half bro James M. WILLIAMS, Jr. His f was slain when fighting bushwhackers who had shot his s many times in the back while asleep. This last James M. WILLIAMS m Mattie J. SCHULTZ. Info desired and will xch with anyone int in this fam of WILLIAMS-TYREE-STONE early settlers of Sumner and the later Smith and Wilson Cos. of Tennessee.
- CRAIG 10/4/71 Mrs. Lillian Hunkins, 4315 Freemont St., Houston, Texas 77009 GRANT wants info about Sarah Marelda CRAIG b Ala m Carter Lee GRANT b Giles Co. Tenn. Need both p and m and d dates. Their children migrated to Texas just before 1900.
- CLIFTON 10/4/72 Mrs. Carl Garner, 910 Jefferson, Lufkin, Texas----- needs FOLKES info about Edwin CLIFTON b 1 Feb 1764 (N.C.?) d (Miss.?) 1 Feb 1826 m (N.C.?) 28 Feb 1794 Nancy FOLKES b 14 Nov 1772 d 1840 (Miss?). Have lost source of fol statement and want proof: "Edwin and Nancy CLIFTON of Halifax Co., N.C. mvd to Tenn ca 1806-08 and settled in Miss." What counties in Tennessee and Mississippi? When did they leave Tennessee?
- GIBSON 10/4/73 Roy E. Gibson, 3709 Linden Ave., Ft. Worth, Texas 76101 needs FOLKES f & fol GIBSON bros and sis: Thomas Russell GIBSON b ca 1809 S. C. m Elizabeth LEE b 1830 Madison Co Ala., William GIBSON b ca 1811 S. C. m 1833 Harriett WALKER Madison Co Ala., Robert GIBSON b 1813 Tenn m Maria(h) WALKER 1836 Madison Co Ala., Matilda GIBSON b ca 1816 Tenn never m d ca 1836 Madison Co Ala., Calvin GIBSON b ca 1818 Tenn m Martha WALKER 1839 Limestone Co Ala., Luther M. GIBSON b ca 1822 Ala m Eliza J. ELLIOTT 1842 Madison Co Ala. Mother of above Mrs. Margaret GIBSON who m (2) Robert DICKEY 1827 Madison Co Ala.
- BOWLES 10/4/74 William Manning, 925 E. Winkler, Kermit, Texas 79745 would BOLES like info concerning the p of Watson Albert BOWLES (BOLES) b 20 July 1861 Kaufman Co Tex m Sally A. BOLES d 25 Oct 1925 Kaufman Co Tex
- SMOTHERMAN 10/4/75 Mrs. Lillian Hunkins, 4315 Freemont St. Houston, Texas 77009 wants info on the SMOTHERMAN fams of W. Tex. They are desc of the Rutherford Co SMOTHERMANS.

- ATKINSON, COX 10/4/76 Charles J. Rike, Box 287 Farmersville, Texas 75031 wants info concerning ATKINSON(early From Ga.), FRAZIER and MANNING fams also REICH, RIKE fam from N.C. and Pa. originally. ODOM, WATERS McCREARY, WALTERS & COX fams mostly from Ga. and S.C.
- LANEY 10/4/77 Miss Patsey Leewright DePew, 314 Mills Drive, Davis, California, 95616 would like info about Joseph LANEY b ca 1828 Tenn. Prob bro of Culbert LANEY b ca 1822 Tenn. Joseph m 27 Jan 1859 Collin Co Tex. Madaline (Medline) TIPTON b ca 1831 Md. Joseph & Madaline had Mary Susan LANEY b 20 Nov 1859 Collin Co Tex. Joseph d when Susan was 11 mos. This was prob Collin Co. When Susan was 3 yrs she was taken to Upshur Co Tex. Madaline TIPTON LANEY m (Henry?) FISHER had Minnie & Jennie FISHER. Wish to know when and where Madaline died. Wish to correspond with desc of Minnie and Jennie. It is believed Minnie lived near Austin, Tex. Did she m Currie FARMER?
- MULKEY 10/4/78 Mrs. Marvin Reinhardt, 1801 Fifth Ave., Ft. Worth, Tex. 76110 needs p of William A. MULKEY b 1796 Ga. He and his f were teachers of the phonetic system of teaching reading and spelling. A relative Madison MULKEY b ca 1811-12 Talbotten, Ga. was a Dr. and at one time a member of the Ga. State Legislature. Other relatives lived in Thomaston, Ga. before the Civil War. Wm. A. MULKEY m (1) _____, had a son James H. F. MULKEY b 1823 Ala., the wf d and Wm. m (2) 1829 Armis PINKERTON REID of Lexington, Ky. They had five sons and three dau. Need names of p of Armis PINKERTON believed to have lvd nr Springfield Ill. Would like p of Nathan J. GILL b 1801 Ala m 24 Jan 1833 Louisa A. ALLISON b 10 Jan 1811 Ala. They had two sons and four daus. The fam lvd Ark aft Civil War
- WALTON 10/4/79 Mrs. Hubert Splawn, P. O. Box 122, Napa, Calif. 94558 needs data about bros Erastus and William WINDHAM b 1843 and 1848 prob Coosa Co Ala. Their f was b Tenn. m in Ga. (name unknown). A sister Candace b ca 1845 said to have m Mr. WALTON ca 1865 in E. Tex aft the fam mvd there with their widowed mother who m Mr. KELLY. There was a Thomas WINDHAM living in 1830 Marion Co Tenn. with some KELLYS as neighbors. Would like to know if these are of the migrating party. Does anyone have knowledge of WALTONS?
- HOLMES 10/4/80 Mayo D. Dancer, 225 Chateau Drive, Ft. Worth, Tex. 76134 would like to know p of George Thomas HOLMES b 23 June 1824 (where?) Census says b in Va. -family tradition says Eng. He m Nancy Williams JACKSON 17 Sept 1845 Wilson Co Tenn. She was b 10 Jan 1827 Pr Edward Co Va. Her mother was Susan ? JACKSON b 10 June 1792 (where?). Her father's nm unk but he d 24 Nov 1858 prob in Butler Co Ky. G.T. & N. W. HOLMES lvd Lamar Co Tex. Nancy had sis Amanda who m (2) a CROSLIN. Using info from fan letters we know that Nancy's bro John T. JACKSON owned a gro and inn and 300 acres of farm land in Butler Co Ky in the 1860's.
- Wes HOLMES bro of T. G. m Faletta Ann CRAIN dau of Jasper CRAIN (b ca 1824 Ill) & Mary C. SCOTT (b ca 1828 Tenn). The eldest s of Jasper CRAIN & Mary C. was Joel Marion CRAIN b 19 Aug 1848 Lamar Co Tex m 21 Dec 1869 Lamar Co Tex Nancy Jane (dau of G. T. & N. W. HOLMES) b 9 Feb 1852 Lamar Co Tex. Who were p of Jasper CRAIN & Mary C. SCOTT? When did the CRAINS come to Texas? Will xch info.

- STRINGER 10/4/81 Roy E. Gibson, 3709 Linden Ave., Ft. Worth, Texas 76107 seeks parentage, bros and sis of William W. STRINGER b ca 1829 Miss Was in Bosque Co Tex by 1860 m there ca 1861 Nancy WOMACK PRINE, issue: Abener P., Wm. Green, George Louis, James & Stacy.
- CREWS 10/4/82 William Manning, 925 E. Winkler, Kermit, Tex 79745 would like info concerning Lon CREWS, f of Susan Elizabeth CREWS b 8 Mar 1855 Ark mvd to Tex ca 1867 m William J. MANNING Coryell Co Tex 1873.
- BUMGARDNER 10/4/83 Mrs. Harrell B. Kiser, Box 169, Perryton, Texas 79070 needs info of (Elizabeth or Elisabeth) "Betsy" BUMGARDNER b 24 Nov 1822 (where?) d 9 Jan 1905 Oatmeal Burnet Co Tex. She had bros Thomas, Richard, William, Peter. Have found these in Burnet Co Tex, Salina Co Ark, Jefferson Co Ark, 1850, 1860, 1870. Where were they in 1880? Williamson Co Tex? Were their parents William and Irene BUMGARDNER in 1860 Salina Co Ark? Will xch.
- BELL 10/4/84 Mrs. R. E. O'Donnell, 1310 Warden St., Ft. Worth, Tex 76126 desires info fams of BELL and GOODALL. Benjamin Tucker BELL b ca 1799 S. C. to John & Mary BELL who had a dau Sarah b ca 1804 S.C. In 1850 census Wilson Co Tenn. They were wheelrights and listed as manufacturer in 1820. Benj. T. BELL m Wilson Co Tenn 4 Feb 1819 by Joseph T. BELL, J.P. to Charlotte GOODALL. Issue: Mary Frances b 1820 (is named in 1826 will of Parke GOODALL), John b 1822 d from injury in Civil War (CSA), Lucy Ellen b 1824 m James Frazier ORGAN, Eliza Jane b 1826 m Fed TERRY, William T. b 1828, Sarah Ann m Alexander EASON, Joseph B. 1834, Susan Elizabeth b 1836 m (1) William SMITH m (2) Mr. KING m (3) Elias BASS, Hardin b 1838 m Martha _____, Martha Harriet b 1840 m Samuel Walker BELL (s of Joseph Gooden BELL & Mary "Polly" BELL dau of John BELL of N.C.), Isaac b 1842 m Martha Frances CALHOUN, Thomas Jefferson b 1845 m Barbara WILLIAMS. We have more info on desc of these fams. Will xch. Info on BELLS of S.C. GOODALLS, PARKES, COCKE of Va desired.
- GOMER 10/4/85 Mrs. Helen Gomer Schluter, 3800 Haltom Rd., Ft. Worth, Texas 76117 would like to correspond with desc of the George GOMER fam lvd in Navarro Co Tex 1880. George GOMER b ca 1816 S. C. listed both his p b N.C. Was this GOMER fam related to the James Frederick GOMER fam of Sabine Co Tex? J. F. GOMER b ca 1797 N. C. came to Tex bef 1837. Will xch.
- DENSON 10/4/86 Mrs. O. B. Carter, 3628 Kimberly Lane, Ft. Worth, Texas 76133 wants any data on Shadrack (Shade) DENSON b ca 1825 maybe Tex d ca 1870 Texas? s of Thomas DENSON (came from N.C. thru Ill., Ala., Miss. to Tex.). Some of Shade DENSON's ch were: Catherine E. "Katie" b ca 1870 m Mr. SMITH, Martha m Mr. BOWMAN, Sarah m Mr. BOWMAN, M. C. & Caroline. Would like nms of other issue Aft the d of Shade DENSON his w. ? m Mr. SHIPPER. Some of DENSON ch may have been raised as SHIPPERS. Were there SHIPPER children? The family resided in East Texas for many years. Would like to contact anyone with info on this family. Any help would be appreciated.
- THOMASON 10/4/87 Dale Herring, Rt. 2 Box 4, Talpa, Texas 76882 needs info on William THOMASON m Susan HUGHES of Miss. One dau was Mary Garner THOMASON b 24 June 1869 Newton Co Miss. m 27 Sept 1885 Jesse Gage DANCER (s of James Henry DANCER b 1837 Tex and Mary Jane GAGE b 1841 Ala) d 30 Nov 1957 Ballinger, Texas. Please help.

- OWENS 10/4/88 Mrs. W. R. Owens, 5405 West Creek Dr., Fort Worth, Tex. 76133
 JORDAN is seeking f of John Sam OWENS b 1826 Ala d 1864 Mobile Ala?
 MAYS of wound rcvd CSA. He appears in 1860 census of Conecuh Co Ala
 His w Martha Ann JORDAN b 17 Sept 1830 Perry Co Ala d Fort
 Worth Tex 1930. There were eight children Pineapple Ala.
 Martha & ch mvd to Limestone Co Tex 1869. Who were parents
 of Martha? Need p of Enoch MAYS b 1816 SC m Clotilda E. ?
 b 1818 SC came to Grimes Co Tex ca 1858. He opened the first
 bank in Dallas 1860-70. Any info appreciated; will xch.
- WORTHINGTON 10/4/89 Mrs. B. C. Hutcheson, 3616 Dryden Road, Ft. Worth, Tex 76109
 WELLINGTON is seeking p of Samuel(WORTHINGTON?)(WELLINGTON?) b Mar 1746
 CARNEY or Mar 1747 Baltimore Md. m 1774(where?) Elizabeth CARNEY of
 MURPHY Va b 30 Apr 1754 d 27 Oct 1830? or 1850? Anderson Co Tenn. He
 MURPHEE was in Clinton Tenn early 1790's d 3 Jan 1831 Anderson Co. A
 s Samuel WORTHINGTON b 1 Mar 1776 (where?) m (when?) (where?)
 Mary MURPHY(MURPHEE). Need her p and any other info. Will xch.
- WARREN 10/4/90 Mrs. C. E. Moore, 557 So. Beach St., Ft. Worth, Tex 76105 w will
 HANCOCK, VICKERY xch info fol of Va & Ky: WARREN, HANCOCK, PRESTON, VAN CLEAVE
 PRESTON, VAN CLEAVE & allied fams. VICKERY, BROYES(BROLLS) of Va., NC., Ky. desc
 BROYES, BROLLS to Tenn., Mo., Miss., Tex. Want to rent, borrow, or buy fol:
 Volumes I, II, III: HISTORY OF KENTUCKY by E. Polk Johnson(pub.
 by Lewis Pub. Co. 1912).
- FRANKLIN 10/4/91 Mrs. Malcolm O. Box, 1108 Exchange St., Union City, Tenn 38261
 DUVALL needs info: Who were the parents of Richard FRANKLIN b 1799
 THOMPSON Md d bef 1872(property settlement) Sumner Co Tenn m Mary (dau
 PURSLEY of Roger THOMPSON-Albermarle Co Va). Was Richard s of Richard
 MARTIN FRANKLIN who m 1776 in Anne Arundel Co Md Ann DUVALL? Any
 CARR MARTIN or MURRAY connection with: MURRAY, MURRY, MAURY, CARR.
 MAURY Elizabeth Martin MURRAY b 21 July 1813 Sumner Co Tenn d 3 Nov
 MURRY 1888 Obion Co Tenn m Sumner Co 1832 Daniel Oglesby PURSLEY.
 MURRAY Elizabeth dau of Priscilla B. CARR who m MURRAY. Priscilla
 CAGE dau of John CARR & w Sarah CAGE. Priscilla, John & Sarah bur
 Bethpage Chnrch Cem north of Gallatin Sumner Co in same row.
 Are they related to fol bur same cem 3 rows south?: Abraham b
 MARTIN b 13 Apr 1795 d 28 Jan 1861 & Mary MARTIN b 10 August
 1807 d 11 Apr 1872. Elizabeth Martin(MURRAY) PURSLEY named a
 son Noel Martin PURSLEY-her grsons were named Noel Martin- a
 fam name? Who was Noel MARTIN? Was he related to above people?
- WARHAM 10/4/92 Mrs. Jean Wareham Owens, 5405 West Creek Drive, Ft. Worth, Tex
 WAREHAM 76133 needs WARHAM(WAREHAM) data. David WARHAM banished from
 ADAMS Charleston South Carolina by Balfour's edict in 1781 where to
 AYRES The Rev. John WARHAM m Eng came to America 1630 with two daus
 ROBBINS on the "Mary & John" from Plymouth, Eng. He was a minister(
 believed ordained Episcopal) and brought his congregation to
 America with him. He was one of the founders of Dorchester.
 What happened to his s William WARHAM b ca 1635 m 1682 Hannah
 ADAMS? Did William have desc? Any info appreciated. Who was
 f of fol WARHAM boys?: John b ca 1810, David, George b ca 1822
 m (1) Ann AYRES 1843 m (2) 1854 Charlotte ROBBINS, Stephen b
 1824 m 1852 Mary Jane AYRES (sis of Ann). They were res of
 Huntingdon Co Pa. The 1810 census shows WARHAM fams. Need help
 in separating and identifying them. Will xch.

SMITH SPRING CEMETERY

109

Location: 3.4 miles East of Stephenville, Erath County, Texas; north of Hiway 377 on Smith Spring Road. (copied by Margaret (Crimmins) Parham and Dolores (Shepherd) Miltenberger)

Defoor, Thurman F. born 22 August 1917 died 29 September 1919
 Williams, Mark A. born 25 October 1894 died 26 October 1947
 Marie wife of Mark Williams born 25 July 1898 died 29 September 1927
 Miller, J. W. born 5 November 1850 died 28 December 1913
 Miller, Addie Jane born 1874 died 1923
 Williams: Ruby Allyne dau of Mark & Marie Williams born 11 Apr 1920 died 12 Apr 1920
 Watson: Howard son of G. B. & Vash Watson born 27 September 1909 died 29 Nov 1920
 Miller, Fay born 1905 died 1922
 Miller, Elmer L. born 4 August 1882 died 23 March 1919

Moore: Mary H. born 1 July 1894 died (no date)
 Calvin H. born 4 October 1889 died 28 March 1958

Arrendull, Arthur Tilson born 21 April 1890 died 14 June 1951; footstone: Father
 Allison: Infant son of Mr. & Mrs. C.R. Allison born 6 May 1910 died 17 May 1910
 Wright, Duane born 29 June 1914 died 2 November 1915
 Hook, F. G. (Father) born 1 January 1844 died 28 July 1920
 Mother Emily L. wife of F.G. Hook born 18 September 1854 died 15 June 1922
 Britton, Minnie Lee born 1891 died 1965
 Hook, Joe S., husband of Ollie Hook born 1888 died 1962; footstone: Father
 Brown, William Milton born 8 September 1903 died 18 April 1936
 Patton, Joe Bailey son of Mr. & Mrs. A.M. Patton born 26 May 1908 died 12 Nov 1910
 Brown, Era Lee born 29 June 1901 died 14 April 1918
 Huxford: Winnie wife of H. J. Huxford born 1889 died 21 August 1930

Brown: Father Barty Lee born 6 February 1881 died 5 October 1958
 Mother Martha Annie born 11 January 1883 died 9 January 1949

Liles, Mrs. A. F. born 1872 died 1956
 Liles, A. F. born 1853 died 1943
 Mefford: Brother William Charlie born 3 November 1878 died 18 January 1947
 Hook, Eve (Riley) born 17 December 1909 died 21 June 1958
 Griffin, Georgia Ann born 12 December 1877 died 8 December 1960
 Griffin, William Louis born 25 February 1878 died 17 Mar. 1913
 Griffin, Emily died 15 September 1936
 Griffin, Patsy R. born 1943 died 1947, Daughter
 Hook, Maggie Laura born 15 August 1893 died 15 November 1966
 Hook, William Zon born 6 August 1881 died 5 March 1960
 McDowell: Fannie M. wife of J.W. McDowell born 23 November 1886 died 6 April 1910
 Hook: Olen Dwiert son of W.Z. & M.L. Hook born 10 July 1916 died 19 January 1920
 Griffin, J. W. born 20 January 1874 died 1 August 1924
 Griffin, Claude E. born 1917 died 1919
 Griffin, Howard A. born 1913 died 1913
 Hook, Charlie J. born 22 March 1875 died 5 June 1955
 Griffin, Dawell Jr. born 13 June 1946 died 2 July 1954
 Hook, Baby 1959; Stephenville Funeral Home marker only
 Mefford, George Z. born 29 December 1894 died 6 August 1956

No name for the following dates carved: born 16 February 1926 died 27 Aug 1918

METHODIST CONFERENCE JOURNAL

(continued from page 81, Volume 10, Number 4) (a verbatim copy)

The Board of Steward report: That they have estimated the amount necessary for the support of the Preacher in Charge at Specis \$325.00

Which they apportioned to the several classes as follows:

To Birdville	\$20.00	
Willow Spring	25.00	
Spring Garden	10.00	
Fosters School House	10.00	
Minters Chapel	75.00	
Grapevine	50.00	
Halford Prairie	25.00	
Denton	50.00	
Coopers Creek	20.00	
Sand Town	30.00	
Keys School House	10.00	
Clear Creek	10.00	\$335.00

The report was adopted and ordered of Record in the Minutes.

The following Resolution was adopted to-wit: Resolved. That the Presiding Elder be, and he is hereby authorized to procure a suitable Book and transcribe the entire Records of this Quarterly Conference of this Circuit.

A. M. Quayle, M. C. Blackburn

Question Eleventh. Where shall the next quarterly conference be held: Birdville.

Minutes read and approved.

Attest C. C. Bell, Secretary

Wm. C. Young Presiding Elder

THIRD QUARTER

A. D. 1871

The Third Quarterly Conference of the Denton Circuit of the Dallas District of the Trinity Annual Conference of the M. E. Church South for 1871 was held at Birdville August the 19th 1871. Rev. Wm. C. Young in the Chair.

Members Present	Rev. M. C. Blackburn	P. C.	Rev. W. H. Rogers	L. D.
	" S. D. Sansom	L. C.	Bro. Wm. Turner	Steward
	" G. W. Harris	L. P.	" R. B. Merrell	"
	" G. W. Minter	L. P.	" R. Hams	C. L.
	" R. H. Waldron	L. P.	" R. C. Whittington	C. L.
	Bro. J. M. Yeakly			

Conference was opened with religious services by Rev. Wm C. Young.

On motion Bro. R. B. Merrell was elected Secretary.

Question First. Are there any appeals? None

Question Second. Are there any complaints? None

Question Third. Is there a written report of the number and state of Sunday Schools and of the pastoral instructions of children? Two schools, thirteen officials, one hundred pupils, one hundred books, twenty visitors, ten Little People. Schools are Flourishing.

Question Fourth. Are there any recommendations. The recommendations of Bro. R. Harris from Moreland's School House for license to preach was presented and he being duly examined was duly granted license to preach.

The recommendation of Bro. Foster Harris from Foster's School House for license to Exhort was presented and he being duly examined was granted license to Exhort.

Question Fifth. Is there any application for the renewal of license? None

Question Sixth. What is doing for the cause of missions? Nothing.

Question Seventh. What is the general state of the Church? Received 67; baptized 14 adults and 5 infants. Removed 7; died 3; Church prospering.

Question Eighth. What amount has been raised the present quarter for the support of the Ministry and how has it been applied?

By amount from Halford Prairie	\$8.00
Spring Garden	6.00
Minter's Chappel	7.50
Fosters	3.00
Birdville	.75
Willow Spring	7.25
	<u>\$32.50</u>
Applied to Rev. Wm C Young	\$10.00
" " " M.C.Blackburn	22.50
	<u>\$32.50</u>

Question Ninth. What amounts have been raised for the other enterprises of the Church?

By amt. for Conference Collection V; S. C. \$11.75

Question Tenth. Is there any miscellaneous business? S.W. Gentry was elected Steward at Moreland School House. Rev. B.H. Waldron, a local preacher from the North West Texas Conference and Rev. W. M. Rogers from the St. Louis Conference presented their credentials, were recognized and their names placed upon the Rolls as Members of the Conference.

Question Eleventh. Where shall the next Quarterly Conference be held? Grapevine. Minutes were read and approved.

Attest R. B. Merrell Secretary Wm C Young Presiding Elder

Note: Halford Prairie was located in Denton County near Lewisville; Elizabeth town was also located in Denton County.

FOURTH QUARTER

A. D. 1871

The Fourth Quarterly Conference of the Denton Circuit of the Dallas District of the Trinity Annual Conference of the M. E. Church South for the year 1871 was held at Grapevine September the 2nd 1871. Rev. Wm. C. Young in the Chair.

Members present	Rev. M. C. Blackburn	P. C.	A. M. Quayle	Steward
"	S. D. Sansom	L. E.	Wm. Turner	"
"	G. W. Minter	L. P.	R. B. Merrell	"
"	G. W. Harris	L. P.	R. C. Whittington	"
"	R. R. Harris	L. P.	R. B. Melburn	Exhorter
"	R. H. Waldron	L. P.	S. B. Austin	"
"	Wm. M. Rogers	L. D.	J. N. Yeakely	C. L.

Visitors: Rev. E. N. Hudgins, P. C. Decatur Mission, Joel Osgood, Exhorter, Dallas Station Conference was opened with religious services by Rev. W. C. Young.

On motion A. M. Quayle was elected Secretary.

Question First. Are there any appeals? None

Question Second. Are there any complaints? None

Question Third. Is there a written report of the number and State of Sunday Schools and of the pastoral instruction of children? None.

Question Fourth. Are there any recommendations? None.

Question Fifth. Are there any applications for the renewal of license? There characters of the following Local Preachers were passed and their license renewed: G. W. Minter, G. W. Harris, R. R. Harris, and R. H. Waldron.

The characters of the following Exhorters were passed and their license were renewed: S. R. Melburn, J. L. Lovejoy, S. R. Austin and F. Harris.

The character of N.W. Keith as an Exhorter was passed but his license was not renewed.

Question Sixth. What is doing for the cause of Missions? Nothing.

Question Seventh. What is the General State of the Church? Received 18 into the Church, Baptized 13 adults and 1 infant. One withdrawn.

The church is in a flourishing condition.

Question Eighth. What amount has been raised the present quarter for the support of the Ministry and how has it been applied?

By amount from Denton	\$20.00
" " " Grapevine	40.00
" " " Minter's Chappel	12.50
" " " Willow Spring	5.00
" " " Birdville	8.50
	<u>\$86.00</u>

Applied to Wm. C. Young	\$10.00
" " M.C. Blackburn	75.50
	<u>\$86.00</u>

Question Ninth. What amounts have been raised for other enterprises of the Church?
By amt for collections ordered by the Conference U. S. C. \$30.50

Question Tenth. Is there any miscellaneous business? The characters of the following Elders were passed: S. D. Sansom and J. C. Smith.

The character of the following Deacons were passed: W. M. Rogers

The characters of the following Stewards were passed and they were continued:

A. M. Quayle, Wm. Turner, R. B. Merrell, S. D. Sansom, R. C. Whittington, J. C. Smith, J. N. Dickson, R. B. Bradley, Saml Taylor and George Harrison.

The characters of the following Stewards was not passed and they were removed from Office: J. Farris.

The characters of the following Stewards were passed and they were removed from Office at their own request: G. W. Harris and G. W. Gentry, F. M. Denny and L. Morris were elected Stewards in place of those removed.

S. B. Austin and Isaac Guessiven elected Stewards.

A. M. Quayle was elected District Steward for the ensuing year.

Question Eleventh. Where shall the next quarterly conference be held? Minter's Chapel. Minutes were read and approved.

Attest A. M. Quayle Secretary

Wm. C. Young Presiding Elder

A. D. 1872

FIRST QUARTER

The First Quarterly Conference of the Grapevine Circuit of the Dallas District of the Trinity Anl Conference at the M. E. Church South for 1872 was held at Grapevine Chapel January the 8th 1872. Rev. J. M. Binkley in the Chair.

Members present	Rev. G. G. Cobb	P. C.	A. M. Quayle	Steward
	" G. W. Minters	L. P.	R. B. Merrell	"
	" E. N. Hudgins	L. E.	P. T. Hudgins	C. L.
	" Wm Mc Rodgers	L. D.	S. R. Melburn	Ex.

Visitors, Rev. M. C. Blackburn, P. C. Denton Circuit

Conference was opened with religious services by G. W. Minter.

Question Second. Are there any appeals, None. The Rev. J. J. Prater, a Local Preacher, presented his papers and the same being satisfactory he was received as a member of the Conference and his name placed upon the Roll.

Question Third. Is there a written report of the number and state of Sunday Schools and of the Pastoral instruction of children, the Preacher in Charge reported as follows:

To the Presiding Elder and members of the Quarterly Conference, Grapevine Circuit, There is no Sunday School under our controll in the bounds of the Circuit.

Question Fourth. Are there any recommendations? None.

Question Fifth. Are there any applications for the renewal of license? None.

Question Sixth. What is doing for the Cause of Missions? Nothing.

Question Seventh. What is the general state of the Church.

Question Eighth. What amount has been raised the present Quarter, for the support of the ministry and how has it been applied

By amt	Grapevine	\$12.00
" "	Minter's Chapel	10.50
" "	Willow Spring	2.50
		<u>\$25.00</u>

Applied to J. M. Brinkley	\$5.00
" " G. G. Cobb	20.00

Question Ninth. What amounts have been raised for other enterprises of the Church?
By amount collected for building Parsonage \$250.00

Question Tenth. Is there any miscellaneous business? Brothers J.W. Averett, Wm. Turner, R. Speer and S. B. Austin, were elected to fill our board of Trustees to hold Church Property.

The Board of Stewards reported that they had estimated the amount necessary for the support of the Preacher in Charge \$500.00

The Presiding Elder \$100.00 and apportioned as follows:

To Minters Chapel	\$207.00
" Grapevine	205.00
" Foster's S. House	40.00
" Willow Springs	60.00
" Birdville	50.00
" Spring Garden	40.00

Question Eleventh. Where shall the next Quarterly Conference be held. Birdville.

Minutes read and approved.

Attest P. D. Hudgins Secretary

J. M. Binkley Presiding Elder

SECOND QUARTER

A. D. 1872

The Second Quarterly Conference of the Grapevine Circuit of the Dallas District of the Trinity Annual Conference of the M. E. Church South for 1872 was held at Birdville April the 27th 1872. Rev. J. M. Binkley in the chair.

Members present	Rev. S. S. Cobb	P. C.	A. M. Quayle	Steward
	" S. D. Sansom	L. E.	Wm Turner	"
	" E. N. Hudgins	L. E.	R. B. Murrell	"
	" J. J. Prater	L. P.	P. D. Hudgins	C. L.
	" G. W. Minter	L. P.	J. B. Andrews	S. C. M.

Conference was opened with religious services by Rev. J. M. Brinkley.

On motion P. D. Hudgins was elected Secretary.

Question First. Are there any appeals? None.

Question Second. Are there any complaints? None.

Question Third. Is there a written report of the number and state of Sunday Schools and of the Pastoral Instruction of the Children? There is no Sunday School in the bounds of the Circuit under the control of the M. E. Church South.

Question Fourth. Are there any recommendations. None.

Question Fifth. Are there any applications for renewal of licenses? None.

Question Sixth. What is doing for the Cause of Missions. Nothing.

Question Seventh. What is the General State of the Church. Received 6 in the church, Baptized Infants - 1.

Question Eighth. What amount has been raised the present quarter for the support of the Ministry and how has it been applied.

By amt from	Minter's Chapel	\$66.65
" " "	Grapevine	38.75
" " "	Willow Springs &	
	Birdville	19.25
" " "	Sansoms	8.60
		<u>\$133.25</u>

Applied to J. M. Binkley \$15.00

" " S. S. Cobb 118.25

Question Ninth. What amount has been raised for other enterprises of the Church. \$13.00 has been collected towards paying for a stove for the Parsonage.

Question Tenth. Is there any miscellaneous business? Bro. W. M. O'Neal was elected Steward for the Birdville Class.

Question Eleventh. Where shall the next quarterly conference be held. Minter's Chapel Minutes read and approved.

Attest P. D. Hudgins Secretary

J. M. Brinkley Presiding Elder

(to be continued)

TRUMAN PORTER PENSION APPLICATION

"State of New York, County of Suffolk

On this second day of October 1832 personally appeared in open court before the Judge of the Court of Common Pleas of the County of Suffolk Truman Porter, a resident of the town of Brookhaven, in the County of Suffolk, and State of New York, aged seventy-six years, who being first and duly sworn according to law doth on his oath make the following declaration in order to obtain the benefit of the Act of Congress passed June 7th, 1832 -- that he entered the service of the United States under the following named officers, and served as herein stated -- that sometime in the latter part of July or the first of August, 1776, but the exact day he does not recollect at the town of Woodbury in the state of Connecticut, where he was born, and then resided, he entered as a volunteer in a company of militia in the troops of the state of Connecticut commanded by Capt. Elijah Hinman, and of which Benj'n Speed was a Lieutenant; and marched from the said town of Woodbury to New York; that they were quartered in King Street and that they remained there about one month; and were in the said city of New York when the American forces under General Washington retreated from Long Island; that the day before they were ordered to be in readiness to go over to Long Island, but were prevented from crossing by the retreat of the American Army; that after this deponent had served about one month he was furnished with a pass to return home having been previously taken sick and did return home accordingly, and that he did not receive any discharge; that on or about the first of October following he entered the service as a volunteer in the service under the same officers and ensign Samuel Curtiss, and marched down to Horse Neck, where the troops were commanded by Gen'l Wooster; where the said deponent served three months, being the time he enlisted to serve, then he received a verbal discharge, and then returned home; that this last service was in the Connecticut troops;

That sometime in the spring of the year 1779, but the month and the day the said deponent does not recollect, he enlisted at woodbury aforesaid, where he still resided, as a volunteer and private soldier in a company of minute men, commanded by Capt. David Porter, for the term of one year, and served out the full time; that this company composed a part of the troops under the command of Gen'l Wooster; that this deponent was in service, and at Danbury at the time it was burnt; that on the next day after Danbury was burnt, which this deponent thinks was on Sunday, he went to Ridgefield where he arrived at night just after General Wooster was mortally wounded, and that this deponent saw him as they were carrying him off from the field of battle; that on the day following, the said deponent was engaged in the battle on Chesnut Hill; that the American forces was commanded by Major Hatch and consisted of about two hundred, and the British were about one hundred fifty, being a detachment from Tryon's forces; that the British were defeated, and retreated, and were followed by the Americans to a place called Compo, where the British rallied and another engagement ensued, and the Americans retired; that this deponent remained on the ground in company with his Captain and continued firing untill all his ammunition was expended; that during this time of service that this deponent was ordered to Fairfield, but before he arrived the place was burnt and the enemy had retired on board their vessels; and at the expiration of the year, this deponent was verbally discharged by his Captain, at Woodbury; that this deponent has no documentary evidence, that he knows of no person whose testimony he can procure who can testify to his service; that he was born at Woodbury in the year 1756; and that he has no record of his age; and that he continued to reside in the said Woodbury for about two years after the war, when he removed to Long Island in the town of Brookhaven, on or about the year 1785, where he has continued to reside ever since - and he hereby relinquishes every claim whatever to a pension or annuity, except the present, and declares that his name is not on the pension roll of the agency of any state. /s/ Truman Porter
Sworn to and subscribed the day and year aforesaid. /s/ Joseph B. Huntting, Clk.

We, Richard W. Smith, Sheriff of the County of Suffolk, and Noah Overton, both residing in the town of Brookhaven, in the said County, hereby certify that we are well acquainted with Truman Porter, who has subscribed and sworn to the above declaration, and that we believe him to be seventy-six years of age; that he is reputed and believed in the neighborhood where he resides to be a soldier of the Revolution; and that we concur in that opinion. /s/ Richard W. Smith; /s/ Noah Overton"

NEW HOPE BAPTIST CHURCH AND CEMETERY
FAIRFIELD, BEDFORD COUNTY TENNESSEE

The following deed and list are from the files of Mrs. Pearl Foster O'Donnell.

The following records copied by Sally Moulder from the books in possession of Mr. Aubrey Lee of Fairfield who in 1954 was about 85 years of age.

"This Indenture made the twenty-fourth day of March in the year of our Lord, One Thousand Eight Hundred and Fifteen between Andrew Erwin of North Carolina, by his attorney - in - fact, Henson Grove, of the one part and Matt Martin, John B. Walker, Christopher Shaw, Vincent Smith, Jonathan Webster, James Stanton, and Barkley Martin, Commissioners for the New Hope Meeting House, citizens of Bedford County, State of Tennessee of the other part, WITNESSETH, that said Andrew Erwin for and in consideration of the sum of two dollars to him in hand paid by the said commissioners, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, Hath granted, bargained and sold and doth by these presents grant, bargain, sell, alien, convey, and confirm, unto the said Matt Martin, John B. Walker, Christopher Shaw, Vincent Smith, Jonathan Webster, James Staton and Barkley Martin, Commissioners as above and their successors in office, a certain tract of land or parcel situated, lying and being in Bedford County, State of Tennessee and on the Garrison Fork of Duck River, said tract or parcel of land hereby intended to be conveyed in part is a part of a five thousand acre tract originally granted by the State of North Carolina to John Gray and Thomas Blount by Grant No. 220 and begins on the South bank of said Garrison Fork of Duck River on a white oak and hickory from thence East, twelve poles to a black gum, the North - west corner of a two hundred seventy-two acre tract of land conveyed to John Scott by the said Andrew Erwin, from thence south fifteen degrees East with said Scott's line forty-eight poles to a stake another of said Scott's corner from thence North, seventy-five degrees West passing through the center of a spring twenty poles to the bank of the said Garrison Fork, thence up the same with various meanders thereof to the beginning, containing by calculation four and a half acres, be the same more or less. To have and to hold the aforesaid tract or parcel of land, together with all the rights, profits, emoluments here detaiments and appurtenances to the said tract or parcel of land hereby conveyed belonging or in anywise appertaining to the only proper use and behoof of the said Commissioners and their successors in office as before mentioned forever.

And I, the said Andrew Erwin, for myself, my heirs, executors, administrators or assign, doth covenant and agree to with the said Commissioners and their successors in office as before mentioned, that the before recided land and bargained premises, I will warrant and forever defend against the lawful claim of all and every person or manner of person, claiming by, through or under me or by my attorney-in-fact, Henson Grove, have here unto set my hand and affixed my seal, the day and year first mentioned.

Signed, sealed and delivered in the presence of: ANDREW ERWIN
By his attorney-in-fact HENSON GROVE(seal)

Witness: M. O. ATKINSON, THOMAS PATTON "

Deed registered Apr 13, 1817, page 359, Book U, Bedford County, Tennessee Court House

"April 1st, 1809, The names below constituted and met according to appointment, Elder David Adams, Elder James Walker, and Barkley Martin, and Charles Harriman, a presbytery and after inquiry into their principals of faith, we were constituted a church by the name of New Hope on the principals following:....."

The first Membership:

- | | | | |
|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|------------------|
| 1. Nelson Kelly | 2. Charles Fain | 3. Isiah Holmes | 4. Isaac Holmes |
| 5. Ruben Kelly | 6. Vincent Smith | 7. William Longmire | 8. Lewis Bayles |
| 9. Lewis Medlin | 10. Judith Fain | 11. Jane Hunt | 12. Louisa Kelly |
| 13. Catherine Fain | 14. Annie Smith | 15. Elizabeth Bayles | 16. Mary Walker |
| 17. Ruth Holmes | 18. Hannah Longmire | 19. Rachel Medlin | |

At the same time the following members were received:

- | | |
|--------------------------------|--|
| 1. Martha Smith...by letter | 2. Martha MacMahon...by letter |
| 3. Elizabeth Kelly...by letter | 4. Elizabeth Wilkerson...by experience |

"Made the 2nd day of November 1811. The number of members who then belonged to New Hope Church then and also the ones who have been added since."

(N.B.: it is not known when the comments after the names were made)

- | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1. Nelson Kelly, dead | 57. Polly Durham, died |
| 2. Isaac Holmes | 58. Matthew Jones |
| 3. Reuben Kelly, dead | 59. Laben Jones |
| 4. Vincent Smith | 60. Richard Hill, died |
| 5. Elizabeth Kelly, dead | 61. John Keller, died |
| 6. Louisa Kelly | 62. Susannah Hamsey(?), died |
| 7. Anny Smith | 63. E. York, died |
| 8. Ruth Homes, dismissed | 64. Polly Singleton, dismissed |
| 9. E. Wilkerson | 65. Rebekah Smith, dismissed |
| 10. John Yates, dismissed | 66. Jamimia Cirey |
| 11. Barkley Martin, dead | 67. William Chard, dismissed |
| 12. Rachel Martin | Fanny Martin, dismissed(no number) |
| 13. Sally Martin | 68. Rebekah Smith, dismissed |
| 14. Matt Martin's Amy | 69. Patience Kelly |
| 15. Matt Martin's Milly, dead | 70. Christopher Shaw(Rev. Sold.) * |
| 16. Barkley Martin's Belinder | 71. Isiah Hunt, died |
| 17. John O. Timus(?), dismissed | 72. Jinny Hunt, died |
| 18. James Slaton, dismissed | 73. Thomas B. Mosley, dismissed |
| 19. Polly Slaton, dismissed | 74. Rebekah Mosley, died |
| 20. Minney Butler, dismissed | 75. Fanny Weatherford, dismissed |
| 21. William Hammond | 76. Anny Finch, died |
| 22. Charles Garner, died | 77. Rhody Ashbrook |
| 23. Elizabeth Campbell, died | 78. Mary Childers, dead |
| 24. John Tillman | 79. Rachel Jones |
| 25. Rachel P. Tillman | 80. Susannah Hall, dead |
| 26. Charles Herriman | 81. Darkess Galign, died |
| 27. Samuel Parks, died | 82. John Hall |
| 28. Phoebe Parks, died | 83. Elisha Hall, excommunicated |
| 29. Aron Ashbrook, excommunicated | 84. John Jackson, dismissed |
| 30. Susannah Kelley, died | 85. John Beard |
| 31. Joseph Parkman, died | 86. James Elythe, dead |
| 32. Susannah Parkman, died | 87. Elizabeth Elythe |
| 33. Patsey Montgomery, died | 88. Susannah Jackson, dismissed |
| 34. Daniel Bob, excommunicated | 89. Thomas Moody, died |
| 35. Fincher Jude(?), excommunicated | 90. Ealy Moody |
| 36. Francis Turner, dismissed | 91. Thomas Couch |
| 37. D___ Garrett, died | 92. Fanny Smith, dead |
| 38. Sarah Garrett, died | 93. Fanny Gatewood |
| 39. Susannah Coggburn, died | 94. Polly Hodge, excommunicated |
| 40. Eli Gunn, excommunicated | 95. Jacob Cross, dead |
| 41. Lucy Green, dismissed | 96. B. Martin's Tom |
| 42. John Kelley, excommunicated | 97. James Brigg, dead |
| 43. Wife of John Kelley, dead | 98. Polly Jones, dead |
| 44. Nancy Yates, dismissed | 99. Thomas Patton, died |
| 45. Rosy(?) Strowd, died | 100. Louis Vannoy, dismissed |
| 46. John Strowd, excommunicated | 101. Elizabeth Campbell |
| 47. Elizabeth Queen, died | 102. Polly Dotson, dead |
| 48. Polly Shaw | 103. Josiah Boulton, excommunicated |
| 49. Emanuel York, died | 104. John Loury, dead |
| 50. Martha Hill, died | 105. Sally Chard, dismissed |
| 51. John Hall, died | 106. Martha Burnam |
| 52. Richard Lewis | 107. Melcher Duncan, died |
| 53. Delby Lewis, died | 108. William Hall, excommunicated |
| 54. George H. Brooks, died | 109. Susannah Anderson, died |
| 55. William Ring, dismissed | 110. Matt Martin's Frankie |
| 56. John Durham, died | 111. W. Hord's Polly |

*Sally Moulder: Christopher Shaw was a Rev. Sold. born S.C. 1765 died 1832..at this point he was still living so you know those who have died to number 70, died before 1832.

112. Patsy Jenkins, excommunicated
 113. (no person listed)
 114. Samuel Haggard
 115. Mehaley Haggard
 116. Polly Smith, excommunicated
 117. Susannah Pickens, died
 118. Charles Wilkerson
 119. William Peacock, dismissed
 120. Susannah Peacock, dismissed
 121. Catherine Garner, dead
 122. Catherine Couch
 123. Elizabeth Addington
 124. Matt Martin's black man, Peter
 125. Elizabeth Cagle, died
 126. George Beard, excommunicated
 127. Patty Beard
 128. Sarah Haggard
 129. Mary Davis
 130. Rebekah Meadows, dismissed
 131. John Kelly Register, dismissed
 132. Sarah Carter
 133. James Slatton, died
 134. Stephen Box, dismissed
 135. Rhody Couch
 136. Sally Kenyon, excommunicated
 137. Moses Yell, dead
 138. Fealder Roberts
 139. Polly Barley (?)
 140. Drucilla Bates, died
 141. Lydice Hoggitt
 142. Thomas Dickson, dismissed
 143. Elizabeth Dickson, dismissed
 144. William Peacock's Caroline, dismissed
 145. Judith Hooper
 146. Rebekah Stroud, dismissed
 147. Mary Kelly, died
 148. Elizabeth Hinton, dismissed
 149. Jemima Wood
 150. Sarah Carter
 151. Thomas Owen
 152. Fanny Weatherford
 153. Sally Belue, died
 154. Heziah Hays, died
 155. Sarah Presslan
 156. William Crittendon
 157. Elizabeth Crittendon
 158. J. Eaton, dismissed
 159. Sally Eaton, dismissed
 160. Annie Harries, dismissed
 161. Elijah Green, excommunicated & restored
 162. John Smith, died
 163. Martha Smith, died
 164. Solomon Langston, died
 165. Sarah Langston, died
 166. Jane Meadows
 167. Dannie Bufford, dismissed
 168. Polly Bolden
 169. Hannah Martin, died
 170. Nathaniel Vannoy
 171. Knight Dolby
 172. Ann Dolby
 173. Salls Prercers(?), died
 174. William Martin
 175. Elijah Green(Previously listed)
 176. Mr. Preger's Sarah
 177. (a name missing)
 178. Do (ditto?)
 179. Richard Cunningham
 180. and wife
 181. John Bagley
 182. Betty Bagley
 183. Francis Turner, died(Prev. listed)
 184. John Meadows, dead
 185. Rebekah Meadows
 186. Jerimiah Daniel
 187. and his wife
 188. _____ Davidson's Agga
 189. Sgt. Edward Ragsdale's Black w.
 190. Mr. Wittow's black woman, Sally
 191. Morton Jones
 192. Francis Jones
 193. John Carter
 194. Jon Vonnoy
 195. Mary Vonnoy
 196. Frances Hall
 197. Margaret Hurt
 198. Elijah Green, restored, died
 (two previously listings)
 199. _____ Martin
 200. Sarah Holmes
 201. John Tillman's Joshua
 202. Nancy Sailor
 203. Susannah Davis
 204. Joseph Prier
 205. Margarett Drake
 206. James Quinn
 207. Lydia Quinn
 208. Joseph McD _____
 209. Gadock Woods, Sr.
 210. Gadock Woods, Jr.
 211. Rachel Martin's Silvy
 212. Thomas Drake
 213. Rhody Wood
 214. Winney McDaniel
 215. _____ Smith
 216. Rachel Hall
 217. Wm. Rany (?)
 218. Lucy Wood
 219. Mrs. Ruby Owens
 220. Polly Woods
 221. Elizabeth Wood
 222. Thomas Jones
 223. Elizabeth Richardson
 224. David Burk
 225. Polly Smith
 226. Thomas Mosley's Bob
 227. Mary Peacock
 228. Lucy Burk
 229. Lemon Hale
 230. Aron Rollins (?)
 231. Lucinda Carny
 232. Arna Keller

- | | |
|----------------------------|--|
| 233. Lydia Knight | 253. Wm. Crittendon's black woman Peggy |
| 234. Mr. Scott's Fany | 254. _____ |
| 235. Matt Martin's Cap | 255. (the person copied no number or name) |
| 236. Widow Martins Tinny | 256. Elizabeth Jones |
| 237. Robert Wait's Cynthia | 257. Matt Martin's Ambrose |
| 238. Robert Foster | 258. Alferd Haggard |
| 239. Robert Thogmorton | 259. Mrs. R. Martin's Gabriel |
| 240. Mary Thogmorton | 260. John G. Haggard |
| 241. Mary Keeling | 261. Mr. Warren's black man, Squire |
| 242. Thomas Keeling | 262. Stephen Booth's Barkley Martin |
| 243. James Arnold | 263. J. Vance's black man Simon |
| 244. Andrew Vannoy | 264. Alfred Haggard |
| 245. N. Heys (?) | 265. Samuel Clay's Hannah |
| 246. Benj. Piver (?) | 266. Mary Elythe |
| 247. Moses Hay | 267. Henry Davis |
| 248. James Cathy | 268. Martha Crittendon |
| 249. Jonas _____ | 269. Martha Crittendon's Isom |
| 250. John Marshal's Abram | 270. _____ Davidson's Ben |
| 251. Francis Turner | 271. William Davidson |
| 252. Latin Jone's Jive | 272. Sarah Kenedy |
| 273. Joseph Kenedy | |

DANIEL BIBLE RECORDS

Mrs. Doris D. Powell, 1121 Tanglewood Drive, Cleburne, Texas 76031 has sent the following Bible record and states that the Bible is in the possession of Jessie Daniel Britt.

- Edmund Daniel was born Nov. 3, 1800
- Juliann Welborn was born Jan. 24, 1808
- Edmund Daniel and Juliann Welborn were married Jan. 5, 1825. A. D.
- William H. Daniel was born Nov. 9, 1825 *
- Mary H. Daniel was born Aug. 29, 1827
- Liza Ann Daniel was born July 20, 1829
- James J. Daniel was born Nov. 24, 1831
- Martha Ann Daniel was born April 14, 1834
- George Thomas Daniel was born Sept. 29, 1836 **
- Cordial Daniel was born Jan. 20, 1839 ***
- Temperance P. Daniel was born Dec. 20, 1842
- Edmund S. Daniel was born Feb. 8, 1844
- Salena Frances Daniel was born May 27, 1847

- * William Daniel was a Chaplain in the Civil War and was killed at Gettysburg.
- ** Tom was a physician, killed in the Civil War: Battle of Limestone Station, Tenn.
- *** Cordial died while in the army of Diphtheria in Tennessee.

CRAIN FAMILY BIBLE LOST

The family Bible of Jasper Crain of Lamar County, Texas has been misplaced during the past few years. Family story indicates it may now be somewhere in the Dallas Texas, area. Any information leading to the location of this Bible will be greatly appreciated. Several members of the Crain Family are working on the History of the Crain Family and the records contained in this Bible would be of great value to the Family Historians. Please address any information to:

Mayo D. Dancer, 225 Chateau Drive, Fort Worth, Texas 76134 who is a great-great-grandson of Jasper Crain.

Adams	Cunningham (two folders)
Allen	Dabney
Alston	Davis (two folders)
Anderson, Gordon, Malone	Davis, Chenault, Peevy, Jones
Pearson, Gilbert, Adams,	Davison, Cox, Moore, Glaze, Graham
Bryant, Boggess, Brennecke	Dean, Arnold, Cone, Crook, Donaldson
Armstrong, Bell	Pancoast, Smith
Arnett	Deckler, Simmer, Schmidt, Trocudle
Ashby	De Loach
Austin, Bryan, Perry	De Sha
Babcock, Brewster, Chesebrough	Diclinson(Dicklinson?)
Christophers, Denison	Dickson, Henry, McHaney
Baines	Dix, Rodemore
Baldwin(Dr. William Henry)	Drennan, Tanner, Cook
Barackman(& var.splngs),	Duncan
Bergman, Swan, Langley, Goodyear	Dugan (Duggan)
Barnett	Dunlavy, Durfey
Barnett, Spratt	Du Pont
Barrickman	Dwight(The Rev. Daniel, land plat)
Baze	Dyer
Berry, Bradbury	Eisenhower
Bird (Byrd)	Erwin, Irwin
Bledsoe	Estes
Boisseau	Evan (Evans)
Bonham	Evans(index to Evans Family Records by J.
Boyd	Montgomery Seaver)
Brodnax, Carter	Everett, Doom
Brookshire	Field
Broughton(Andrew, land plat)	Finch
Browder(this work indexed)	Fitz Randolph, Neville
Brown	Flewellen
Brown, Harley(marr.stlmnt)	Ford, Woodruff, Hopkins, Karr, Tooker
Burleson	Fortenberry(see also Childers)
Burnett(two folders)	Fortenberry, Taylor, Raney, Finley
Butler	(see also Childers)
Campbell, Woods	Freeman
Carrick	Gaines
Carrier, Davenport, Porter, Huxford	Gaines, (John Pollard, diaries)
Chipman, Cobb, Tilley, Hinckley,	Garner, Ramsey, McCall, Thompson, Clifton
Howland	Gerard
Cartwright, Bear, Campbell	Gibson, Campbell, Slater, Jones, Mansfield
Pettebone, Stillwell	Gish
Chenault	Godbold
Childers(see also Fortenberry)	Gonzales(var. splngs)-Consalis, Chonsalis,
<i>Churchill, (Winston)</i>	<i> Gunsalus, Kinsalus, etc.)</i>
Clark (Clarke)	Goodrich
Clark, Lee	Gray
Claypool	Griffin
Cocke	Gillespie, Choate
Collins (Two folders)	Gilmer
Collings, Schooler	Hale
Conn	Halliburton
Cook	Hancock, Cofer, Jones, Massie, Farris
Copeland	Edrington, Randall
Cope, O'Dell	Handy
Carron, Franks	Harbour, Newman
Crain(Craine, Crane)(see Nowell)	Hardeman

Hardie, Hardy, Clare, Lacie, Verdon,
 Bohun, Roos, Neville
 Harrison, Matthews
 Hart
 Hartsfield, Barham
 Hay
 Hays, McKemie
 Heard, Hurd, Wentworth
 Hefner
 Hendrick, Haynes, Fox
 Hincley
 Horsmanden, Morrice
 Huckins
 Huffaker, Shearer, Fisher,
 Dishman, Adamson
 Hunnicut
 Hunt
 Hunter
 Hutchinson
 Hutton
 Ingraham
 Jackson
 Jesus Christ(Biblical Genealogy)
 Johnson, Proctor, Seymore,
 Jones, Mauldin
 Jones
 Jones, Neilson, Hale
 Jouett
 Keene
 Keld
 King
 King, Smith
 Kingsbury
 Lacy, Ross
 Lawrence
 Lawrence (Alexander, painter)
 Lewis, Llewellyn, Morgan, Gamage
 Mathew, Sackville, Turberville
 Carew, Courtenay
 Lewis, Washington
 Lewis
 Lightfoot
 Lillard
 Logan
 Lynch, Davidson
 Lynch(Col.Thos. land plat of)
 McClellan (Wm. L.)
 McCreary
 McDonald
 McGaughey, Lackey
 McHench
 McKinne, McKinney
 McLean, Graziano
 McQueen
 Manning
 Matthews
 Miles, Hanigan
 Minton
 Montgomery
 Moores, Harrison, Ross

Morey
 Morgan
 Morris
 Moseley
 Mullis
 Murphy (two folders)
 Nash
 Norwood
 Nowell(see Crain,Craine,Crane file)
 Orr (Orre)
 Orth (Godlove S., letters of)
 Osmond
 Pace
 Partridge
 Peavey
 Peyton
 Peyton, Reynolds, Dailey, Ingram
 Pickens
 Pilkington
 Pitts
 Plank
 Portilla
 Power, Hobday
 Redden
 Reed (index to J.Montgomery Seaver's
 Reed Family Records)
 Rees (Reese) (will)
 Reynolds (index to J.Montgomery Seaver's
 Reynolds Family Records)
 Rogers
 Ross
 Rush
 Rutland, Ervin
 Ryland
 Sands
 Savage, Taylor, Barrett, Brown
 Schluter
 Seifert
 Sevier
 Shelburne
 Sheldon
 Shofner
 Slaten (Slaton)
 Sloan, McMurry, Carr
 Slocum
 Smithwick
 Snow
 Sparks
 Stephens (Stevens)
 Starr
 Stockton, Phillips, Robinson, Witham
 Stone, Compton, Warren
 Stovall, Hamblin, Lawrence
 Strickland (two folders)
 Strother
 Sutton, Dudley
 Tanner
 Taylor(index to J.Montgomery Seaver's
 Taylor Family Records)
 Taylor

Terrell	Ward
Thigpen	Washburn, Russell
Thompson, Cox, Turnbough, Crayton	Washington
Trawick, Luttrell, Weeks, Pickerel	Weaver
Truitt, James	Webster
Tylghman	Whipple, Tefft
Van Brocklin	Wickoff (Wykoff)
Van Namee, Housman, Haysman, Paullin,	Wilkerson, Petty, Jones, Parker
Billiou, DuBois, Morgan, Prall,	Willard, Duggan, Hancock, Keaton,
Smith, Stillwell	Odom, Orand, Ready, Seale, Smith,
Van Sant	Summers
Vanderbilt, Hand	Williams
Vanderhorst, (John, land plat of)	Wilson, White, Clemons, Billingsley
Vereen (William, land plat of)	Withers
Villenpontoux (Zachariah, land plat of)	Womack
Walker, Hiram	Word, Cooper, McCraw, Mann
Word, McCraw, Bain, Renfro	
Wupperman	
Yates	
Young	

QUERIES

Queries are published free. Please do not abbreviate words. Please place one query on one piece of paper. Address queries to:

QUERY EDITOR, Ft.Worth Genealogical Society, P. O. Box 864, Ft.Worth, Tex. 76101

Thank you.

MASONER SCOTT	10/5/93	Frank T. Scott, 8831 Lurline St., Alto Loma, Calif. 91701 would like info concerning his f Charles MASONER SCOTT b 18 Sept. 1879 Hardy, Montague Co., Tex. His real name is believed to have been Charles MASONER. SCOTT seems to have been taken as his last name when he left home as a young man. Why did he change his name? Montague Co., Tex. census for 1880 shows F. J. MASONER and fam. There were six children, one of whom was Charles. Was this Charles MASONER the same as Charles MASONER SCOTT who m Clara Louise SCOTT and served for 30 years in the U. S. Army? <u>Please Help.</u> Any info or clue, however small, will be appreciated. Would like any info on the F.J.MASONER fam and to contact descendants of F. J. MASONER.
COUTS STARK GORDON HARDIN GREEN JOHNSON CARR/KARR	10/5/94	Mrs. B.C. Hutcheson, 3616 Dryden Rd., Ft. Worth, Texas, 76109 is seeking and will share any COUTS info. John COUTS b 1750 ? NC ? m Leah STARK, traveled from Rowan Co., NC? in 1784 with the Kilgore Colony to Tenn.? Could this couple have m in Tenn.? Instead of NC? Would like to know more about the Kilgore Colony. John COUTS sttld in Robertson Co., Tenn. around 1792. He served on a jury there in 1796. He had sisters: one m a GORDON and one m a STARK. From Tenn. the COUTS fam traveled to Ark. (where in Ark? - Hempstead Co. ?) then to Kaufman Co., Texas. There were several trips made between Tex. and Ark. Were there relatives in Ark.? Who were they and how were they related? The COUTS fam finally sttld in Palo Pinto and Parker Cos Texas. John & Walter STARK were bros to Leah STARK. Was their f James ? or Ephraim? Wm. & James & Ephraim STARK were bros James Robertson COUTS b 6 Apr 1833 Tenn (where?) d 30 Nov

1904 Parker Co. Tex. w Martha HARDIN b 1828 Tenn (where?) d 1894 Parker Co. Tex. (dau of Jonathan HARDIN and Margaret GREEN). J. R. COUTS f was James COUTS b 1803 Tenn. d 1890 (where?) m 1822 Mary "Polly" JOHNSON (dau of Henry JOHNSON and Mary CARR/KARR b 1801 Tenn. d 1857. The f of James COUTS was John COUTS, above with w Leah STARK. The f of John COUTS was Dietrich COUTS. Need w of Dietrich also parents, birth, death, & marriage dates. Any help will be appreciated.

DANCER
DANSER
REID

10/5/95

Mrs. Mayo D. Dancer, 225 Chateau Dr., Ft. Worth, Tex. 76134 is collecting DANCER/DANSER info. Asiel (ASHALL) DANCER, a Baptist preacher, was in Bastrop & Fayette Cos. in Texas ca 1836 to 1848 (possibly later as d date is unknown at this time). Sarah Elizabeth DANCER m in Bastrop Co. 1 Sept 1836 to Thos. REID. What was her relationship to Ashall DANCER? James (Jonas?) DANCER, Meth. preacher, & a miller in Travis Co. Tex. ca 1850 & prob was in Tex much earlier. The James DANCER fam moved to Llano Co. ca 1855 where in 1859 James was killed by Indians. There were no DANCERS in Llano Co. in 1870. Where did they go? Were Ashall & James bros? There are rumors of a DANCER plantation in Texas during slave times. If there was such a plantation, where was it located and who was the owner? I will gladly xch DANCER info.

SHIPMAN
MOON
ANDERSON

10/5/96

Mrs. Harrel B. Kiser, Box 169, Perryton, Tex. 79070 needs p of John Turner SHIPMAN b ca 1822 Tenn. m 23 July 1844 Monroe Co. Miss. d Stanton, Martin Co. Tex. when? His w was Charity M. MOON b 1818 Ala? d 1862? Denton Co. Tex. dau of Samuel and Susannah MOON. In 1839 fam was in Madison Co. Ala. Was Samuel uncle or what? of Wm. Washington MOON of Llano? Need b & d dates & places for Charles Joseph B.T. SHIPMAN b 1849 (Monroe Co.?) Miss. m 5 Feb 1874 in Denton Co Tex Miscellacy Anciebell ANDERSON b 1855 Tex. d 24 Dec 1892 Brown Co. Tex. Will xch info.

JACKSON
KYLE
AKARD
JOSLIN
CRAIN
NOWELL
CROW
NELSON

10/5/97

Mrs. C.R. Amis, 1301 Elmwood St, Gainesville, Tex. 76240 needs info Wm. JACKSON b ca 1810 Va. d 1845 Miss. w Sarah KYLE b ca 1812/15 Tenn. They prob m in Tenn. 1st child b Tenn 1834. They appeared in Panola Co. Miss. when it became a co in 1836. Issue: Diadema b 1834 Tenn. d Miss., Benjamin F. b & d Miss., David S. b & d Miss., James K. Polk JACKSON b & d Miss., Wm. JACKSON b 1845 Miss. m Harriet Ann CRAIN (widow of Fred AKARD (in Lamar Co. Tex.)) Wm. JACKSON came to Texas ca 1877. Family tradition says this JACKSON fam related to JOSLIN family in Tenn.

Harriet Ann CRAIN b 1848/9 dau of Joel CRAIN & Elizabeth Ann NOWELL who m in Lamar Co. Texas in the days of the Republic of Texas 6 Nov 1845. Joel CRAIN m second Nancy Alba NOWELL CROW (sis of Harriet Ann & widow of Preston CROW) and mvd to Parker Co. Tex. ca 1858/9. Nancy died in Parker Co. & Joel m (3) D. ___ b ca 1843 Ala. He is said to have had a son born after this marriage whose name was Will CRAIN. This young son never saw his father for he died in service for the Confederacy in Ark. in 1862. Am especially interested in info on the Will CRAIN b about 1861 Parker Co. Tex. What became of him? Did he have any desc.? What was his mos name? What became of her? Elizabeth Ann NOWELL was the dau of Isaac J. NOWELL b ca 1789 Md. & Elizabeth NELSON b ca 1795 Ky. Elizabeth Ann NOWELL was b ca 1826 in Missouri. Any help is needed.

GARRISON
STAMPS

10/5/98 Mrs. Ralph J. Swords, Sr., Box 146, Deerfield, Kans. would like ¹²³
to determine the name of the first wife of John Milton
GARRISON. Her first name was Patsy. He m 2d Sarah "Sally"
STAMPS 30, Mar in Allen County Kentucky.
₁₈₄₈

MALIN
LAFFOON
LA FON
WOOD
FOX
WEBB
HILL
FINLEY
JENNINGS
GRADY
DAVIS
PENNINGTON
BOURLAND
WILLIAMS
CASTLEBERRY
WOLF
CALDWELL
FOX

10/5/99 Mrs. Mary Bonnie, Apt. 920, 554 S. Summit, Ft. Worth, Tex. 76104,
needs parents of John MALIN b ca 1786 SC, m 1807 Mary,
"Polly" LAFFOON (LA FON), lvd Spartanburg, SC (Fish Creek)
mvd to Hopkins Co. Ky. 1809 with son Arnold MALIN b 1808
settled nr Bartholomew WOOD & Mary's bros Rutherford and
John LAFFOON. Mary had sisters: Cintha LAFFOON m Noah FOX,
& Sally LAFFOON. Other MALIN ch (all b Ky): Harriet MALIN b
24 Oct 1810 m Walker WEBB 1827, Lauret b 24 Dec 1814 m
Robert HILL 1832, Mariah b 21 Sept 1819 m Thomas H. FINLEY
1837, Anderson b 20 Oct 1820 served with Union Army d in
Civil War, Alney McClean MALIN b 9 Apr 1822 m Ann
JENNINGS 14 Nov 1850 served with Union Army discharged
at Little Rock Ark. 20 July 1865 mvd to Carroll Co. Ark.,
Matilda m Swade GRADY 1850, Missinah m David DAVIS 1837,
Louisa m Norton PENNINGTON 1836, Martha m 1850 Humphrey
BOURLAND, Elizabeth m Thomas WILLIAMS, Nancy Jane m 2 Dec
1850 George Washington CASTLEBERRY (s of Noah CASTLEBERRY
& Altha FOX of NC.) lvd Caldwell & Lyon Cos, John b 21 Feb
1829 d young.
John MALIN served with Capt. Michael WOLF's Co. 1st Ky.
Mtd Inf under Lt. Col. Samuel CALDWELL 1812. John MALIN's
parents were among the French sttlrs forced from their
homes in Acadia. Will exchange information.

POLK
ANDERSON
BUCHANAN
LOONEY
KIMBROUGH
COUTS
HARDIN
LANHAM

10/5/100 Mrs. B.C. Hutcheson, 3616 Dryden Road, Ft. Worth, Tex, 76109,
needs data concerning Winfred POLK b Miss. (when?) f was
Andrew POLK b Tenn, lvd Miss. ?d Mo. ? Did Winfred have bros
or sis? Need mother's name. Any info on this POLK fam
will be appreciated. James Monroe ANDERSON m (1) a Miss
BUCHANAN, she d. He appeared in Rusk, Tex. ca 1850. He m (2)
Winfred POLK 26 Oct 1851? Rusk Co. Tex. ? Issue (all b Texas)
Charles Edwin b 1852 m Myntee Rogers LOONEY of Bastrop,
Texas, lvd Austin, Tex., Lula A. m R. J. KIMBROUGH of Los
Angeles, Calif., William Pinkney ANDERSON b 1865 m Leah
COUTS of Weatherford, Texas b 1868 d 1934 (dau of James
Robertson COUTS & Martha HARDIN), Annie Mae m Dr. Howard
M. LANHAM of Waco, Tex. The James Monroe ANDERSON fam was
in Waco 1866. He d there 1889. Winfred POLK ANDERSON died
there in 1908. Will exchange information.

GOBLE
BREWER

10/5/101 Mrs. Viola G. Avakian, 3767 Brayton Ave., Long Beach, Calif
90807 will pay a \$10 (ten) reward for the first photocopy
or certified proof of the marriage record of the follow-
ing: John Henry GOBLE and Alice (whose maiden n thought
to have been BREWER), about 1882, within one hundred mls
of Burnet, Texas.

COCHRAN
HENNING
FLENNING

10/5/102 Iva Dell Cochran Hudson, 1508 Stafford Dr., Ft. Worth, Tex.,
76134 Wants desc of Lindsey ? David COCHRAN b ca 1849 in
Chesterville (now Belden) Miss. His f Robert Franklin
COCHRAN b 16 Apr 1834. Wnt desc of John Q. COCHRAN who d
1883 Texarkana, Ark. Who was f of Robert Thomas COCHRAN's
w Sarah HENNING or FLENNING? They lvd in Mecklenburg NC.
1798, in Ala. 1809, in Garies Co. Tenn. 1830. Where born and
died?

INGALLS
LATHAM
BUMGARNER
HOSS
McDOW
SALMON
JOLLY
HAMILTON

10/5/103

Mrs. Leonard L. Ingalls, 4620 Fawn Dr., Ft. Worth, Tex. 76132 needs info concerning LATHAM fam. John A. (Atslum?) LATHAM b 1822 SC m Malinda Barbry BUMGARNER b 1822 NC. Need places of birth & parents of this couple. They were in Ga (where?) from 1841/55, in Erath Co. Tex. 1860. Supposed to have owned land at Latham Springs. Where did he go after 1860? Fam trad says he is 1 of 17 chldrn. His m was Mary HOSS, a blue-eyed Choctaw Indian. Issue: Andrew F. b 1841 Ga, James M. b 1844 Ga m Margaret McDOW, Aaron L. b 1847 Ga Richard Atslum b 1850 Ga d 23 Oct 1826 Kinney Co. Tex. m Eliza Jane SALMON (dau of John SALMON & Mary Ann JOLLY), Harriett C. b 1853 Ga, Frances b 1855 Ga m HAMILTON, John W. b 1857 Texas, Robert E. b 1859 Texas.

POSER
STARCKE
CAROLUS
HOPPE
TOLLE
BAHN
WEYRICH
MUELLER
PIEPER
TRAPPE
STROEHMER
LATTIMER
EBERHARD
BARFIELD
WEDER
TIETZE

10/5/104

Richard D. Culbertson, 3624 Wosley Dr. Ft. Worth, Tex 76133 is seeking parents of Christiane Auguste POSER b 17 Oct 1793 Berlin Germany d 10 Jan 1883 Bastrop Tex. m Henry STARCKE Issue: Paul STARCKE, Dr. Carl Herman H. STARCKE, Oscar H. STARCKE, Max STARCKE. Data concerning desc of these 3 bros welcome: Dr. Carl Herman H. STARCKE had issue: Max H. b 8 Dec 1856 d 1911 Taylor Tex. m 16 Mar 1880 Bastrop Co Tex Anna W. HOPPE, Richard b 1859, George b 16 June 1860 d 29 Jan 1912 m Ida TOLLE, Betty (STARCKE) BAHN, Helen (STARCKE) WEYRICH, Eugene; Oscar H's Issue: Edward, Betty m Harry MUELLER, a dau who m Max WERNER, Martha, Annie m PIEPER and Lou m Robert EBERHARD.

What is known concerning the descendants of the Friedrich CAROLUS family which settled in San Antonio, Bexar County Texas ca 1860? There were several sons & daus. One dau m Charles TRAPPE a butcher. What is known of descendants of Margarethe CAROLUS & Ludwig STROEHMER? Their chn: Julius, Ann, Agnes TIETZE, Laura WEDER, and Josie. They lvd in the Seguin-New Braunfels-San Antonio area in the late 1800s. Who were the prnt of Sarah E. LATTIMER? She was 3rd wf of Isham Carroll BARFIELD & was m 24 Feb 1852 somewhere in Tex. d 1902. Isham BARFIELD b Miss. lvd Nacogdoches 1842, eventually settled at Lagarto Live Oak Co. Tex. bur there.

TURBEVILLE
ATTWODE
QUECHE
NORTON
CALCOK
CALDECOTE
SKINNER

10/5/105

Mrs. A. A. Whatley, 1810 Prather, Taylor, Tex. is searching for the ancestry of John SKINNER (d ca 1472), Richard CALOCK/CALDECOTE, John NORTON, & Hugh QUECE or QUEECHE. She writes the fol info: In the Victorian edition of HISTORY OF COUNTY SURREY, under the manor of Chipstead, etc. in Reigate Hundred, Cecilia TURBEVILLE granted half of her estate to Petter ATTWODE & his w Laurencia 1364. Laurencia m 2d a QUECHE (QUEECHE) & in 1381 Cecilia TURBEVILLE quit claim manor to Hugh QUECE of London, son of Laurencia by her 2d husband. In 1387/8 Hugh QUEECHE put the manor in trust for his dau. Joan NORTON, whose husb was John NORTON. Hugh d 1402 and Joan QUEECHE NORTON inherited Chipstead. Their dau Joan carried the estate to CALCOK or CALDECOTE fam by marriage. Richard CALCOK (CALDECOTE) sttld Chipstead then upon his dau Joan CALCOK & her husb John SKINNER of Reigate who died about 1472.

CURFMAN
STRINGFELLOW

10/5/106

Mrs. C. B. Snow, 5679 Worrell Dr., Ft. Worth, Tex. 76133 would like to contact desc of Mary Jane STRINGFELLOW b 21 Oct 1834 Dickson Co. Tenn. d 23 Jan 1888 Davidson Co. Tenn. wife of Michael CURFMAN b 1813 Tenn. Mary Jane STRINGFELLOW CURFMAN had dau named Fanny b 1875. Who were other chn of this couple and does anyone have info about Fanny?

STAGNER
BOUCHER
DOSSEY
THAMES

10/5/107

Mrs. Wilma Ferguson, La Sal Route, Moab, Utah 84532 is searching for prnts of Columbus Marion STAGNER b 20 Feb 1856 Salem Mo. d 28 June 1944 Stephenville Erath Co. Texas bur Pilot Knob Cem m 5 June 1881 Nancy ELLEN BOUCHER b 3 July 1864 d 1 Oct 1940 bur Pilot Knob Cem. Jack Matthew DOSSEY b 24 Apr 1850 Macon Bibb Co. Ga. m Mary Ellen THAMES b 8 Mar 1862 Macon Bibb Co. Ga. Their chn b in and around Stephenville Texas Area. Any information welcome.

BOWLES
BOLES

10/5/108

William Manning, 925 E. Winkler, Kermit, Tex. 79745 would like info cncrng prnts of Watson Albert BOWLES b 1861 Kaufman Co. Tex. also prnts of his wf Sally Adilaid BOLES (maiden n) b 1862 Ark. or Miss. d 1925 Kaufman Co. Tex. They were prnts of Lois Ethel BOWLES b 14 Feb 1891 Kaufman Co. d 17 March 1926 Scurry Kaufman Co. Tex.

EWEN

10/5/109

J.R. Ewen, Sr., 4105 Springbranch Dr., Ft. Worth, Tex. 76116 nds more info on William EWEN b (when?) in Ky d Livingston Co Mo. Nov 1853. Heirs: Sarah, (widow) and chn: LeRoy, Armilda, Fidelia, Ordellia, John Andrew, Sarah J., William Milton and George Washington. All chn b in Ky xcept William Milton b 1841 Ind. They were in Livingston Co. Mo. in 1850. Where in Ky. did they com from? Any help appreciated.

PEA
PECK
RODARMEL
SELAY *

10/5/110

Miss. June B. Barekman, 3302 W. Diversey Ave., Chicago, Ill., 60647 is srchng the PEA fam of Collins Co. Tex.: William H. & Abraham PEA were sons of Abraham & Susan (Selay) *PEA. They were in the Texas Revolution 1835/6. William H. was a wagon master of the First Reg. Inf. as of Jan 20, 1837. He was on the muster rolls of Captain B. PECK. He returned to Knox Co. Ind. & m Minerva RODARMEL 21 June 1839. Abraham PEA was a private in Captain PECK's Company 20th Jan 1837. For his services he received a bounty of 1280 acres, Red River Valley, Collins Co. Tex. Abraham PEA was deceased by 1838. The Adm. of the bounty land was F. S. GRAY. He lost the certificate granting the land to the heirs. Said land had not been claimed by the heir William H. PEA due to loss of the certificate. Does anyone have info on Abraham PEA? Was he killed in battle, did he die of natural causes? All data welcome.

* NOTE:

It is not known if "Selay" is the maiden name of Susan or if it is a nickname.

KEITH
DARROW

10/5/111

Mrs. Ina Lee Hall-Keith, 726 Waverly, San Antonio, Tex. 78201 wants early records of the KEITH fam who mvd from Mexico, Mo. to Ft. Worth, Texas. Will xch DARROW data.

INDEX TO WILLS OF CLERMONT COUNTY OHIO 1800-1915
Virginia Lipps and Grace Hirschauer

\$5.00 postpaid about 3500 names; Book, page & year of probate

("In earlier days this was part of the Virginia Military District")
order from:

Mrs. Grace Hirschauer
4504 Tealtown Road, M. R. 5
Batavia, Ohio 45103

Missing the printing date: STEARMAN REUNION, June 25th, 1967
 Pleasant Valley Baptist Church in Green County, Kentucky. Some notes from the Stearman Package: "...camp-ground was provided by T.M. Stearman on Highway 210....A display of Lineage Chart, along with maps of the trail of the Sturman-Stearman Familied to date, beginning in Buckinghamshire County, England, entering the U. S. A. in the year 1640 settling on Isle of Kent, Maryland, later moving to Virginia in Westmoreland County where the Immigrant THOMAS STURMAN died in 1654. Members of the family continued to live in Virginia until the end of the Revolutionary War when they began the westward move. William Walker Sturman married Mary Mitchell in Bedford County, Virginia in the year 1779,.....he served in the 5th Virginia Reg. under Capt. Henry Terrill, and Col. T. Parker..re-enlisted in..1781 and served(until) the end of the War under Captain Robt. Adams in (the) 6th Division, under Col. Lynch. He first lived in Mercer County Kentucky before moving to Green County. The first land purchase we have located in Green County was in.....1808 from Adam Mitchell." The Stearman family historian is: Anna Stearman Howell, 441 Pence Street, Columbus, Indiana 47201.

Also missing the printing date: "Springtown Cemetery Association," Springtown, Texas, met in the Memorial Tabernacle in Springtown, June 4, 1967; This reunion for the early day schools of: Fronabarger, McCracken(of Springtown), Veal Station College (Veal Station). Secretary: Mrs. Maude Sneed, 1801 Thomas Place, Ft. Worth, Texas 76107; Pres. Mrs. Jennie Glovetsky, Springtown, Texas Vice-Pres. Mr. J. Frank Young, Azle, Texas

Joyce Dice Owens edits the Genealogical column "Idaho Family Trees"; paper in which this column is published is not mentioned: Mrs. Owen's address: Pollock, Idaho 83547.

CHEDWATO SERVICE

Owned and operated by Charles D. and Edna W. Townsend P. O. Box 746, Burlington, Vermont 05401

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH AND PUBLISHING
 since 1948

MAGAZINES included:

- ANCESTRAL NOTES- a nationwide genealogical magazine- six issues a year containing vital, cemetery, probate, land, pension, Church, Bible and census records--plus free query sheets- Bi-monthly.....\$3.00 a year
- MISSING LINKS a monthly magazine offering genealogical clues and factual information from all sections of the country. 12 issues.....\$3.00 a year
- CAR-DEL-SCRIBE published monthly for a direct contact with historians, biographers, collectors and genealogists. Free 30-word query including name and address each month. 12 issues.....\$3.00 a year
- ALL THREE (3) magazines sent to one address.....\$8.00 a year
- Individual copy of any one magazine.....35 each
- Sample copy of all three (3) magazines.....1.00 each

DESCENDANTS OF ABRAHAM TEGARDEN
 (Genealogy and Biographical Sketches of)
 from arrival in America

\$12.00 Sept. 1, 1736
 compiled by Miss Helen E. Vogt 800 pages
 25 Twain Avenue (includes index)
 Berkeley, California 94708

8000 names of Tegarden blood line; Tegarden Coat of Arms; Index & pictorial data

1967 Surname Index

INDEX

Abercrombie, 51, 69
 Adam, 99
 Adams, 32, 67, 108, 115, 119, 126
 Adamson, 120
 Addington, 117
 Aerheart, 44, 45, 75
 Akard, 122
 Alden, 101
 Alexander, 86
 Allen, 5, 32, 58, 59, 61, 62,
 63, 66, 87, 92, 119
 Allison, 19, 20, 106, 109
 Alston, 119
 Ambrose, 118
 Ams, 122
 Anders, 35
 Anderson, 13, 17, 18, 26, 30,
 37, 38, 39, 40, 53, 54, 67, 71,
 116, 119, 122, 123
 Andrews, 28, 32, 113
 Anthis, 10
 Applewhite, 38, 39
 Archer, 76, 78, 79
 Arford, 88
 Armstrong, 119
 Arnett, 119
 Arnold, 21, 27, 66, 118, 119
 Arrendull, 109
 Ashbrook, 116
 Ashby, 97, 119
 Ashing, 57
 Askew, 100, 101
 Asshurst, 70
 Atkinson, 106, 115
 Attwode, 124
 Austin, 110, 111, 113, 119
 Avakian, 69, 123
 Averett, 113
 Ayer, 100, 101
 Ayres, 102, 108

 Babcock, 119
 Baggarly, 54
 Bagley, 117
 Bahn, 123
 Bailey, 11, 30
 Bain, 20, 47, 48, 49, 121
 Baines, 119
 Baird, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 67
 Baker, 11, 32, 40, 41, 76, 81
 Baldwin, 64, 119
 Baldwin, 70
 Baldy, 99, 101
 Bales, 41, 42
 Bancroft, 11
 Banks, 14
 Bankston, 66
 Bankman, 119
 Bank, 11
 Barclay, 72
 Barekman, 11, 29, 30, 65, 125
 Barfield, 124
 Barham, 120
 Barker, 32
 Barley, 117
 Barnes, 42, 43, 64
 Barnett, 119
 Barnstone, 11
 Barrard, 89
 Barrickman, 119
 Barrow, 47
 Barry, 119
 Bartlett, 30, 32, 86
 Bartlow, 39, 40
 Bass, 55, 56, 107
 Bates, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45,
 65, 73, 74, 75, 80, 117
 Bateman, 65, 69, 71
 Battle, 11
 Baughman, 63
 Bayles, 115
 Baze, 119
 Beach, 86
 Bean, 32
 Bear, 119
 Beard, 116, 117
 Bearr, 36
 Beavers, 62
 Beck, 68
 Bedgegood, 98, 99
 Bell, 73, 81, 105, 107, 112, 119
 Bellage, 63
 Bellamy, 9
 Belue, 117
 Benge, 69
 Bennett, 83
 Benning, 57

Benoit, 72
Benton, 89
Bentz, 21
Bergman, 119
Berry, 63,70
Bevier, 11
Bevina, 89
Bierschwale, 30
Bilbo, 72
Billingsley, 121
Billiou, 121
Bingham, 100
Binkley, 113
Bird, 119
Bishop, 11
Bishop, 78
Black, 13,67
Blackburn, 80,81,89,110,
111,112
Blackwell, 32,51
Blackwood, 50
Blaine, 55
Blair, 48
Blalock, 32
Bledsoe, 70,119
Blount, 115
Blow, 28
Bly, 7
Blythe, 116,118
Boals, 1,17,18
Boddie, 29
Bogges, 53,119
Bohannon, 32
Bonun, 120
Boisseau, 119
Bolden, 117
Boles, 105,125
Bolin, 64
Boling, 66,104
Bolton, 85
Bonham, 119
Bonneau, 71
Bonnie, 123
Booth, 98,99,100,101,117
Boswell, 96
Botsford, 101,102
Boucher, 105,125
Boulton, 116
Bourland, 123
Bowdy, 98
Bowen, 99
Bowers, 16,20,30
Bowie, 93
Bowles, 49,105,125
Bowman, 15,107
Box, 96,108,117
Bradberry, 119
Bradley, 35,36,37,43,44,
75,77,79,110
Bradshaw, 64
Brady, 11
Brandall, 36
Brawley, 49
Breckenridge, 71
Brehm, 20
Brennecke, 119
Erewer, 123
Brewster, 119
Brigg, 116
Erinkley, 110,113
Eritt, 118
Britton, 33,109
Brodhead, 103
Bradnax, 119
Brookes, see Brooks
Brooks, 26,28,51,71,116
Brockshire, 119
Broughton, 119
Broussard, 72
Browder, 119
Brown, 12,21,32,64,65,94,96,
98,100,101,103,109,119,120
Bruce, 93,101
Bruton, 64
Bryan, 32,119
Buchanan, 69,123
Buck, 90
Bufford, 117
Bullen, 66,104
Bulliard, 15
Bulthaup, 89
Bumgardner, 104,107
Bumgarner, 124
Bumpus, 68
Burdett, 31
Burins, 23
Burinshas, 23
Burk, 117
Burkett, 71
Burkick, 11
Burklow, 40,41,42,43,44
Burleson, 119
Burnam, 116
Burnett, 11,45,119

Burney, 68
 Burns, 89,93
 Burr, 11
 Burriss, 19
 Burton, 54,56,85
 Butcher, 11
 Butler, 26,58,116,119
 Butt, 70
 Byars, 83
 Byerly, 71
 Byrd, 119

Cagle, 117
 Calcok, 69,124
 Caldecote, 124
 Calok, 124
 Caldwell, 123
 Calhoun, 103,107
 Calloway, 65
 Cameron, 52
 Camp, 72
 Campbell, 2,14,103,116,119
 Cantwell, 68
 Carelock, 64
 Carew, 120
 Cargill, 100,101
 Carleton, 1,17
 Carls, 32
 Carny, 117
 Carolus, 4,124
 Carothers, 60
 Carpenter, 71
 Carr, 108,119,120,122
 Carrick, 119
 Carrier, 119
 Carrigan, 4
 Carron, 119
 Carter, 11,107,117,119
 Cartwright, 119
 Carver, 97
 Cash, 59
 Castleberry, 123
 Catalonic, 62
 Cate, 1,39,40,42,43,44,
 73,74,75,76,79,81
 Cathy, 118
 Chalk, 17
 Chambliss, 100
 Chandler, 4
 Chappellear, 11,30
 Chard, 116

Chenault, 119
 Cherry, 65,100,101,102
 Chesebrough, 119
 Chesner, 33
 Childers, 64,116,119
 Childs, 32
 Chipman, 119
 Choats, 119
 Chonsalis, 119
 Christopher, 119
 Churchill, 119
 Cirey, 116
 Claiborne, 66
 Clanton, 95
 Clare, 120
 Claridge, 69
 Clark, 119
 Clarke, 61,66,69,71,92,119
 Clausen, 64
 Clay, 118
 Claypool, 119
 Cleary, 98,100
 Clester, 24
 Clement, 48
 Clemons, 121
 Clendenin, 25,26,27,28
 Cleveland, 8
 Clift, 16,29
 Clifton, 119
 Cloe, 117
 Clopton, 32
 Cobb, 110,113,119
 Cochran, 33,64,123
 Cocke, 107
 Cofer, 119
 Coffin, 93
 Coffman, 27
 Coggburn, 116
 Coker, 68,92,104
 Colby, 32
 Cole, 13,14,58,59,66,67,
 93,94
 Coleman, 55
 Collier, 53
 Collings, 86,119
 Collins, 14,30,52,66,83,119
 Colton, 11
 Colville, 69
 Colvin, 100
 Combs, 84,91
 Compton, 28,120

Cone, 119
Conley, 32
Conn, 119
Connell, 5, 6, 7, 58, 87, 88,
90, 91, 92
Conner, 30, 71
Consalis, 119
Conway, 13, 67
Cook, 11, 13, 32, 67, 71, 119
Cooke, see Cook
Cooney, 11
Cooper, 48, 100, 121
Cope, 119
Copeland, 19, 119
Corbin, 50
Cordell, 21, 103
Cordray, 71
Cotton, 51
Couch, 116, 117
Counsel, 99, 100
Courtenay, 27, 120
Courtney, 59
Couts, 121, 123
Covey, 32
Covington, 48
Cox, 18, 33, 52, 64, 66, 100,
101, 106, 119, 121
Craft, 42, 43
Craig, 33, 47, 53, 107
Crain, 106, 118, 119, 120,
122
Craine, 119, 120
Crane, 120
Craven, 4
Crayton, 121
Creaser, 6
Creel, 100
Crews, 107
Crimmins, 109
Crittendon, 117, 118
Cracchiola, 53
Crocker, 84, 101, 102
Crocket, 101, 102
Crook, 66, 119
Crooks, 60
Croslin, 106
Cross, 86, 116
Crow, 122
Crowell, 71
Crowley, 81, 97
Crozier, 52
Crush, 54
Culbertson, 4, 33, 36, 84,
124

Cummings, 97
Cunningham, 117, 119
Cunz, 11
Curfman, 124
Curlee, 27
Curtiss, 114
Cutrite, 31, 32

Dabney, 39, 119
Dague, 51
Dailey, 120
Dally, 85
Dancer, 69, 104, 106, 107,
118, 122
Daniel, 117, 118
Danser, 122
Darcy, 11, 100
Dardenne, 27
Darnell, 90
Darrow, 125
Davenport, 32, 119
David, 98, 100
Davidson, 117, 118, 120
Davies, 11
Davis, 11, 13, 30, 51, 58,
65, 67, 68, 85, 104, 117,
118, 119, 123
Davydiuk, 4
Day, 9, 32, 87
Deal, 93
Dean, 32, 66, 94, 119
Deason, 96
Deatherage, 96
Deckler, 119
Deckman, 35, 36, 37
Defoor, 109
Delaney, 4
Dellenbaugh, 86
De Loach, 119
De Long, 8, 55, 59
Denison, 119
Denney, 105
Dennis, 32, 67
Denson, 107
Denny, 110
De Pew, 68, 104, 106
De Priest, 68
De Sha, 119
De Ville, 15
Devonald, 98, 99
Dial, 51
Dicken, 34
Dickey, 34, 105

Dickinson, 119
 Dickson, 76,79,80,81,110,
 117,119
 Diclinson, 119
 Dillon, 96
 Dishman, 120
 Dix, 119
 Dixon, 32
 Doane, 11
 Dobbs, 32
 Doddy, 64
 Doloy, 117
 Doliante, 11
 Dollar, 83
 Dominick, 11
 Donald, 73
 Donaldson, 119
 Doolittle, 30,60
 Doom, 119
 Dorgan, 101
 Dossey, 105,125
 Dotson, 116
 Douglas, 54,98,99
 Dover, 61
 Downes, see Downs
 Downs, 9,98,100
 Drake, 117
 Drennan, 18,33,64,119
 Dromgoole, 32
 Du Bois, 121
 Dudley, 32,120
 Dugan, 119
 Dugas, 72
 Duggan, 119,121
 du Menil, 4
 Duncan, 13,67,104,116,119
 Dunford, 83
 Dunkin, see Duncan
 Dunklin, 32, 104
 Dunlap, 92
 Dunlavy, 119
 Dunn, 68,104
 Dunnegan, 68
 Du Pont, 119
 Du Puy, 47,71
 Durbin, 92
 Durfey, 119
 Durham, 116
 Durrett, 13,67
 Durrum, 32
 Duty, 66

Duvall, 83,108
 Dwight, 119
 Dyer, 119

 Eagle, 81
 Earp, 66,92,93,94
 Easley, 32,71
 Eason, 107
 Eaton, 104,117
 Eberhard, 124
 Eckleman, 62
 Eddy, 11
 Edgar, 71
 Edmonds, 78
 Edmondson, 69
 Edmundson, 100
 Edrington, 119
 Edwards, 40,51,69,81,83,
 98,99,100,101
 Egli, 4
 Eisenhower, 119
 Elam, 64
 Elender, 72
 Eliot, 13,66
 Elkin, 84
 Ellerbee, 102
 Ellington, 32
 Elliott, 11,54,104,105
 Elliston, 13,66
 Ellsberry, 11,29,72
 Elrod, 91
 Ely, 11
 Emory, 13,67
 Ener, 71
 Ensey, 45,73,81
 Eoff, 3,4
 Ervin, 120
 Erwin, 115,119
 Estes, 119
 Etheridge, 91
 Eubank, 13,67
 Eustice, 91
 Evan, 119
 Evans, 13,54,67,98,99,100,
 101,119
 Everett, 13,67,119
 Everitt, see Everett
 Ewen, 124
 Eynon, 53

Fain, 115
Fairchild, 6
Farmer, 78,106
Farnam, 54
Farns, 106
Farrington, 54
Faris, see Farris
Farris, 54,65,81,99,110,119
Farrish, 13,61
Fearson, 100,101,119
Felts, 71
Ferguson, 65,69,71,100,
101,125
Field, 119
Fields, 94
Finch, 116,119
Finger, 66
Finley, 65,99,119,123
Firestone, 28
Fisher, 30,106,120
Fitzgerald, 100
Fitz Randolph, 119
Flenegal, 100
Flenning, 123
Fletcher, 31
Flewellen, 119
Fodrea, 63
Folkes, 105
Ford, 119
Fort, 32
Fortenberry, 119
Fortner, 93
Fortson, 86
Foster, 24,31,83,94,95,
100,101,102,118
Fowler, 88
Fox, 120,123
Franklin, 108
Franks, 119
Frazier, 106
Freeman, 11,119
French, 11
Fronabarger, 126
Fry, 47
Fulerton, 25
Fulwe, 100
Furman, 101

Gage, 21,70,107
Gaillardet, 85,86
Gaines, 119

Galigh, 116
Gallagher, 97
Garage, 120
Garbell, 49
Garlington, 71
Garner, 96,97,105,116,
117,119
Garrett, 116
Garrison, 123
Gass, 11
Gaston, 70
Gatewood, 116
Gaultney, 72
Gayre, 54
Gear, 100,101
Gege, 87
Geisler, 21,22
Gentry, 13,48,67,110
George, 65
Geue, 8
Gianelloni, 11
Gibson, 13,32,34,50,107,119
Gilbert, 119
Gill, 34,72,106
Gillespie, 96,119
Gilliland, 92,93
Gillis, 11
Gillson, 30
Gilson, 30
Gish, 119
Gist, 69
Glaser, 30
Glasgow, 25
Glaze, 32,119
Gleason, 30
Glover, 13,67
Glovetsky, 126
Gobbie, 69
Goble, 69,123
Godbold, 119
Goebel, 69
Goldsborough, 11
Gomer, 65,69,71,107
Gonzales, 119
Gooch, 71
Good, 5
Goodall, 107
Goodfellow, 31
Goodloe, 71
Goodrich, 119
Goodspeed, 29
Goodwin, 100

Goodyear, 119
 Gorard, 119
 Gordon, 47,96,119,121
 Goss, 47
 Grady, 123
 Graham, 32,119
 Granberry, 32
 Grand, 121
 Grant, 105
 Graves, 11
 Gravis, 54
 Gray, 61,66,115,119,125
 Graziano, 120
 Green, 116,117,122
 Greenwood, 30
 Gregg, 93,98
 Griffin, 32,109,119
 Griffis, 39
 Griffith, 98,99,100
 Grimes, 7
 Grogan, 32
 Grove, 115
 Groves, 100
 Grupe, 14,66
 Gunn, 116
 Gunnen, 94
 Gunzalus, 119
 Guy, 47

Hackett, 11
 Haggard, 117
 Hakerkorn, 86
 Hale, 117,119,120
 Halford, 73
 Hall, 11,116,117,125
 Halladay, 28
 Hallford, 73
 Halliburton, 119
 Hamblin, 120
 Hamilton, 2,3,4,13,67,
 70,124
 Hammers, 85
 Hammond, 116
 Hams, 76,112
 Hamsey, 116
 Hancock, 119,121
 Hand, 121
 Handy, 119
 Hanigan, 120
 Harbour, 119
 Hard, 12
 Hardeman, 119

Hardie, 120
 Hardin, 7,122,123
 Hardwick, 65
 Hardy, 58,120
 Hargrave, 72
 Hargrove, 100
 Harker, 102
 Harper, 71,102
 Harrah, 52
 Harries, 117
 Harriman, 115,116
 Harris, 69,78,79,110,
 111,112
 Harrison, 45,56,75,81,
 110,120
 Hart, 4,99,120
 Hartley, 62
 Hartsaw, 8
 Hartsfield, 120
 Hartzo, 32
 Harvey, 83
 Harvick, 104
 Hass, 32
 Hassell, 83,96
 Hatch, 114
 Hatley, 64
 Hawkins, 19,70,104
 Hay, 117,120
 Hayes, 72
 Hayhurst, 13,66
 Haynes, 120
 Hays, 117,120
 Heard, 120
 Hebert, 72
 Heffelmire, 88
 Heffington, 13
 Hefner, 120
 Heitmeyer, 23,24,56,92
 Heiss, 85
 Helm, 36,37
 Helms, 45
 Henderson, 32
 Hendricks, 120
 Hendrickson, 56,70
 Heningen, 33
 Henning, 120
 Henry, 65,69,119
 Heron, 11
 Herring, 72,107
 Herschauer, 30,125
 Hewatt, 11
 Hewitt, 32
 Hewson, 100

Hewstess, 100
 Hewston, 99
 Heys, 117
 Hicks, 30,48,49,99,100,
 101,102
 Hill, 20,79,105,116,123
 Hinckley, 66,119
 Hincley, 120
 Hines, 32,65,71
 Hinman, 114
 Hinton, 117
 Hobday, 120
 Hodge, 68,85,116
 Hodges, 86,87,90,100,101
 Hoffman, 64
 Hoffsinger, 60
 Hogan, 50
 Hoggitt, 117
 Hogt, 126
 Hogue, 34
 Holbert, 59
 Holland, 13,58,72
 Hollen, 94
 Hollingsworth, 98,100
 Hollis, 66
 Holmes, 29,106,115,116,
 117
 Holt, 54,70
 Homes, 116
 Honeyman, 11
 Hood, 30
 Hook, 109
 Hooker, 96
 Hooper, 117
 Hopkins, 30,32
 Hoppe, 124
 Hopper, 11
 Hord, 116
 Horn, 30
 Horry, 98,99,101
 Horsmanden, 120
 Horton, 71,104
 Housman, 121
 Houston, 12,32,54
 Howard, 34
 Howel, 98,100,101
 Howell, 119,126
 Howland, 119
 Hubert, 13,67
 Huckins, 120
 Hudgens, 1,17,18,35,36,
 37,38,39,40,41,42,43,44,
 45,73,74,75,76,77,78,79,
 110,111,113
 Hudgins, see Hudgens
 Hudson, 33,100,101,123
 Huff, 50
 Huffaker, 120
 Hugens, 18
 Huges, 36,38,40
 Huggins, 100,101
 Hughs, see Hughes
 Hughes, 32,36,38,39,40,69,
 70,72,83,100,101,107
 Hull, 46,47
 Human, 104
 Hume, 10
 Hunkins, 33,105
 Hunnicut, 120
 Hunt, 65,83,115,116,120
 Hunter, 120
 Huntting, 114
 Hurd, 68
 Hurlt, 93,100,117
 Husford, 85
 Hutchens, 1,18,36,105
 Hutcherson, 11
 Hutcheson, 30,108,121,123
 Hutchinson, 120
 Hutton, 120
 Huxford, 109,119
 Hyde, 96
 Hynson, 27

 Iles, 71
 Ingalls, 124
 Ingraham, 120
 Ingram, 120
 Lobst, 11
 Irwin, 119

 Jackson, 32,64,67,68,106
 116,120,122
 James, 59,98,99,100,101,
 102,121
 Janes, 96
 Jefferson, 35,36,37,39,40
 Jenkins, 60,117
 Jenkyn, 98,99
 Jennings, 123
 Jillson, 11,29,30
 John, 98
 Johnson, 13,51,57,83,89,
 100,101,104,120,122
 Johnston, 33
 Jolly, 89,90,124

Jones, 11, 14, 54, 59, 66, 70,
 86, 91, 96, 98, 99, 100, 101,
 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121
 Jordan, 108
 Joslin, 122
 Jouett, 120
 Jowell, 51
 Jude, 116
 Justice, 56

 Kaderli, 22
 Kaminkow, 15, 54
 Karff, 61
 Kasson, 5
 Kawalchyz, 61
 Keats, 47
 Keele, 69
 Keith, 19, 20, 92
 Kellison, 13
 Kelly, 106
 Kelsey, 59, 60, 61, 90, 92
 Kelso, 8
 Kenedy, see Kennedy
 Kennedy, 11, 48, 104
 Kennard, 84
 Kennison, 39, 40
 Kemp, 64
 Kerr, 26
 Kilgore, 121
 Killingsworth, 99
 Kimbrough, 100, 123
 Kincaid, 2, 48
 King, 11, 12, 86, 94, 96, 107,
 120
 Kingsbury, 120
 Kinnett, 90
 Kinningham, 50
 Kinsalus, 119
 Kirkpatrick, 68
 Kiser, 66, 104, 107, 122
 Kithe, 79
 Klockerbrink, 8
 Knight, 21, 22, 83, 118
 Knoblanck, 24
 Knox, 60
 Knudson, 56
 Kolb, 100
 Kole, 100
 Kolkmire, 88
 Kuhn, 22
 Kunze, 4
 Kyle, 4

 Lacie, 120
 Lack, 100, 101
 Lacock, 59
 Lacy, 120
 Lafayette, 66
 Laffoon, 123
 La Fon, 123
 Lakey, 64
 Lampley, 100
 Landry, 72
 Lane, 10, 94
 Laney, 60, 106
 Langdon, 85
 Langley, 119
 Langston, 66, 117
 Larham, 123
 Lanz, 101
 Larewood, 51
 Latham, 50, 124
 Latimer, 13, 67
 Lattimer, 124
 Lawrence, 29, 120
 Lawson, 24
 Laymance, 97
 Leathers, 33
 Lee, 34, 105, 115, 119
 Lees, 72
 Leigh, 69
 Leily, 33
 Leive, 24
 Lent, 30
 Le Seur, 93
 Levering, 12
 Lewis, 4, 61, 67, 86, 97, 98,
 102, 116, 120
 Lide, 100, 101, 102
 Lietz, 5
 Lightfoot, 46, 50, 120
 Liles, 109
 Lillard, 120
 Lindsey, 33, 57, 66
 Linkmeyer, 23
 Lipps, 125
 Little, 70
 Livingston, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10,
 24, 55, 56, 58, 92
 Llewellyn, 120
 Lloyd, 10
 Lockhart, 30
 Lockwell, 32
 Loop, 4
 Logan, 120
 Long, 14, 66, 100, 101, 102

Longmire, 115
 Looney, 123
 Lord, 12,29,30,71
 Loury, 116
 Lovejoy, 45,73,74,75,78,
 79,81,111
 Lovell, 29
 Low, see Lowe
 Lowe, 64,65,71
 Lowrey, 13,67
 Lowther, 12,100
 Lowy, 54
 Loyd, 30,65,98,103
 Lubring, 19
 Lucas, 93,100
 Ludlow, 12,23
 Luke, 100,101
 Luttrell, 121
 Lydick, 20
 Lynch, 120,126
 Lyons, 72
 Lytle, 70

 McAlpin, 32
 McCall, 64,68,119
 McCarroll, 68
 McCarty, 102,103
 McCauley, 4
 McClain, 12,86
 McClanahan, 49
 McClellan, 32,120
 McColough, 3
 McCoy, 33
 McCracken, 126
 McCraw, 47,48,49,121
 McCreary, 66,106,120
 McDaniel, 71,98,100,117
 McDonald, 62
 McDow, 124
 McDowell, 32,109
 McFall, 94
 McGinnis, 8
 McGowan, 96,97
 McGregor, 102
 McHaney, 119
 McHenry, 88
 McIntosh, 98,99
 McIver, 99,100,101
 McKee, 93
 McKenie, 119
 McKenna, 85
 Mackenzie, 12

 McKerley, 93,94
 McKinne, 120
 McKinsey, 66,120
 McKinnon, 49
 McKnott - McNatt, 99,100,101,102
 McLane, 85
 McLean, 120
 McLemore, 99
 McMahon, 115
 McMurry, 120
 McNeil, see McNeill
 McNeill, 73,75,76,78,79,81
 McPherson, 66,92,93
 Morse, 43
 Mohoberts, 84
 Motween, 120
 Magee, 93,94
 Magruder, 53
 Magusin, 89
 Major, 97
 Makley, 79
 Malin, 123
 Mallard, 95
 Malloy, 48
 Malone, 119
 Manarin, 30
 Mangrum, 13
 Mann, 71,121
 Manning, 105,106,107,120,125
 Mapes, 53
 Mansfield, 119
 Maracle, 23
 Markham, 64
 Marsh, 62
 Marshall, 118
 Martimore, 66
 Martin, 68,99,108,115,116,
 117,118
 Maslin, 1
 Mason, 71,83,100,101,102
 Masoner, 121
 Massie, 119
 Massy, 101
 Mastin, 1,17,18
 Matheny, 30,86
 Mathew, 120
 Mathews, see Matthews
 Matthews, 12,13,33,72,
 83,120
 Matlack, 26

Mauldin, 120
 Maund, 71
 Maury, 108
 May, 3
 Mays, 108
 Mayhill, 12
 Meade, 12
 Meadows, 117
 Medford, 100
 Medlin, 31, 115
 Mefford, 109
 Melburn, 40, 42, 43, 74, 76,
 79, 110, 111
 Melton, 13
 Mengler, 63
 Merrell, 74, 77, 79, 80, 81,
 110, 111, 112
 Merriman, 63
 Metz, 54
 Meyer, 22
 Meyers, 13, 59
 Middleton, 65
 Milburn, 43, 79, 87
 Miles, 32, 65, 120
 Miller, 67, 109
 Milligan, 33
 Mills, 19
 Miltenberger, 26, 27, 70,
 71, 109
 Mims, 43
 Minter, 1, 17, 35, 36, 37,
 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45,
 73, 74, 76, 79, 110, 111,
 112, 113
 Minton, 71, 120
 Mitchell, 32, 92, 104, 126
 Mixon, 33
 Mobley, 13, 67, 96
 Monaghan, 98, 99
 Monette, 69
 Montague, 11
 Montgomery, 116, 120
 Moody, 18, 33, 116
 Moon, 121
 Moore, 14, 16, 33, 47, 101,
 102, 103, 109, 119
 Morehead, 43, 74
 Morey, 120
 Morgan, 20, 100
 Morment, 87
 Morrice, 120
 Morrill, 12
 Morris, 30, 32, 71, 93, 110,
 120

Morrow, 65, 67, 96
 Morse, 12
 Moseley, 120
 Mosley, 116
 Moss, 3, 4, 31, 33, 47, 48,
 50, 72
 Motley, 47
 Moulder, 115, 116
 Mount, 68
 Moures, 91
 Mueller, 124
 Muir, 53
 Mulford, 23, 56, 57
 Mulkey, 106
 Mullins, 13
 Mumford, 101
 Munn, 48, 54, 72
 Murdock, 89
 Murff, 102
 Murray, 33, 68, 108
 Murry, see Murray
 Murrell, 113
 Musgrove, 33
 Myers, 76
 Myres, 79

Nab, 47
 Nabb, 46
 Nance, 18, 36
 Nash, 80, 120
 Neblett, 59
 Neighbert, 6
 Neill, 12
 Neille, 47
 Neilson, 120
 Nelson, 26, 122
 Neville, 119, 120
 Newman, 119
 Newsom, 62
 Newton, 92
 Nichols, 71
 Nix, 12
 Nixon, 52
 Norton, 124
 Norwood, 33, 120
 Nowell, 120, 122

Oahe, 85
 O'Connell, 62
 O'Dell, 119
 Oden, 30
 Odom, 66, 106

O'Donnell, 31,98,106,
 107,115
 Oliphint, 71
 Oliver, 31,32,33,76
 O'Neal, 113
 Opp, 88
 O'Rear, 31,33
 Organ, 107
 Orr, 120
 Orre, 120
 Orth, 120
 Osborne, 65,70
 Osgood, 111
 Osmond, 120
 Ostrand, 55
 Otto, 10
 Ouesciven, 110
 Overton, 114
 Owen, 117
 Owens, 108,117,126

Pace, 120
 Padgett, 34
 Pain, 104
 Paine, 83
 Pancoast, 119
 Pape, 54,58
 Parham, 109
 Parke, 107
 Parker, 23,28,65,121,
 126
 Parkman, 12,116
 Parks, 83,116
 Parr, 88
 Parrish, 13,67
 Parrott, 120
 Parsons, 65
 Partridge, 120
 Pate, 10,19,21,23
 Patterson, 50
 Patton, 109,115,116
 Paullin, 121
 Pea, 125
 Peacock, 84,117
 Pearce, 45,100,101
 Pearson, 65,100,101,102
 Peavy, 120
 Peay, 26,46,47,71
 Peck, 125
 Peevy, 119
 Pendleton, 54,68
 Pennington, 123

Perkins, 70,98
 Perrcers, 117
 Perry, 30,119
 Perryman, 33
 Petrebone, 119
 Petty, 32,64,121
 Peyton, 86,120
 Phillips, 65,92,93,120
 Phy, 47
 Pickens, 117,120
 Pickerel, 121
 Pickett, 9,32,64
 Pieper, 124
 Pierce, 12,105
 Pilgrim, 100,101
 Pilkington, 120
 Pine, 54
 Pinkerton,106
 Pinson, 97
 Pitts, 120
 Piver, 118
 Plank, 120
 Pledger, 99,100
 Plemmons, 35
 Poindexter, 75,76
 Poland, 98,101
 Polk, 123
 Pollock, 83
 Polly, 31
 Porch, 53
 Porter, 33,114,119
 Portilla, 120
 Poser, 124
 Posey, 94
 Postlewaite, 32
 Potter, 64
 Pouncey, 100
 Powell, 12,33,89,99,118
 Power, 13,67,98,120
 Powers, 68
 Poyntz, 69
 Prall, 121
 Prater, 87,110,113
 Prathro, 87
 Pratt, 5
 Preger, 117
 Prethro, 99
 Presslan, 117
 Price, 3,68
 Prier, 117
 Primrose, 4,33
 Prine, 107
 Proctor, 120

Prothro, 94
 Proudfit, 52
 Pruett, 3

Quayle, 1, 18, 35, 36, 37,
 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44,
 73, 74, 75, 76, 78, 79, 80,
 81, 110, 111, 112, 113

Quece, 124
 Queche, 124
 Queeche, 124
 Queen, 116
 Quigley, 52
 Quinn, 117

Raburn, 101
 Ragsdale, 117
 Rahe, 88
 Rains, 92, 93
 Raisz, 12
 Ramsey, 70, 119
 Rand, 19, 20, 21, 61
 Randal, 38
 Randall, 36, 40
 Randel, 86
 Raney, 119
 Rany, 117
 Rasmussen, 12
 Ray, 4, 57
 Ready, 121
 Reamon, 54
 Redden, 120
 Reddy, 12
 Reed, 6, 120
 Reeds, 72
 Rees, 120
 Reese, 120
 Reeves, 72
 Register, 117
 Reich, 66, 106
 Reid, 13, 53, 67, 106, 121
 Reinhardt, 106
 Renfro, 47, 50, 121
 Reon, 72
 Reredon, 98
 Reynolds, 32, 55, 56, 120
 Rhyne, 104
 Rice, 52, 71
 Richardson, 20, 33
 Richey, 54
 Richmond, 69

Ridlon, 30
 Rieder, 29
 Rigmaiden, 72
 Rike, 66, 106
 Riley, 27
 Rink, 20, 21
 Roach, 98, 99, 100
 Rob, 116
 Robbins, 108
 Roberts, 13, 14, 47, 66, 67,
 117
 Roberson, 104
 Robertson, 104
 Robinson, 32, 56, 64, 120
 Rockwood, 30
 Rodarmel, 125
 Rodemore, 119
 Rodgers, 84, 110
 Rogers, 1, 17, 18, 35, 37, 40,
 64, 75, 77, 78, 79, 80, 98, 99,
 110, 111, 112, 120
 Rollins, 117
 Rome, 90
 Rooker, 67
 Roos, 120
 Rosebrugh, 12
 Ross, 13, 67, 96, 100, 120,
 124
 Rouse, 32
 Rowsey, 22
 Royer, 72
 Rudolph, 85
 Rump, 23
 Rumsey, 24, 57, 58
 Rush, 120
 Russell, 18, 28, 30, 86, 121
 Rutland, 120
 Ryan, 72
 Ryland, 120

Sackville, 120
 Sailor, 117
 Salmon, 124
 Samples, 104
 Sanders, 28, 71
 Sandford, 20
 Sandman, 21
 Sands, 120
 Sansom, 1, 17, 18, 39, 40,
 41, 42, 44, 73, 74, 75, 76,
 78, 79, 110, 111, 112, 113
 Sartin, 32

Sassen, 33
 Sasser, 33
 Savage, 64,120
 Scalf, 85
 Schaffer, 9
 Schilling, 2,23
 Schleman, 56
 Schluter, 65,71,107,120
 Schmidt, 119
 Schooler, 119
 Schultz, 105
 Schutter, 5
 Schwakmeyer, 89
 Scott, 87,90,100,106,
 115,117,121
 Seale, 121
 Seaver, 119,120
 Seely, 34
 Seifert, 120
 Seiler, 103
 Selay, 125
 Self, 49
 Selman, 67
 Samples, 104
 Service, 22
 Settle, 63
 Sevier, 120
 Seymore, 120
 Shackelford, 66
 Shaddy, 24
 Shanklin, 22
 Sharp, 83
 Shaw, 17,18,32,33,115,116
 Shearer, 120
 Shelburne, 120
 Sheldon, 120
 Shellgrove, 33
 Shepard, 70
 Shephard, 70
 Shepherd, 7,10,52,70
 Shields, 87
 Shilling, 3,69
 Shipman, 122
 Shipper, 107
 Shirley, 99,101
 Shoemaker, 53
 Shofner, 120
 Shropshire, 32
 Shuffler, 12
 Shumaker, 68
 Shumate, 70
 Sibley, 71
 Siever, 57
 Silman, 54
 Silver, 22
 Silvestro, 12
 Simmer, 119
 Simonson, 99,101
 Simpson, 12,70,87
 Sims, 33,37,40
 Singleton, 116
 Sitton, 83
 Skillen, 60
 Skinner, 69,124
 Slade, 32
 Slaton, 116,120
 Slatton, 117
 Slaughter, 96
 Sledge, 31,33
 Sloan, 120
 Slocum, 120
 Smart, 64
 Smith, 8,13,31,33,36,37,
 38,39,40,45,48,62,71,75,
 76,110,114,115,116,117,
 120,121
 Smithwick, 120
 Smotherman, 33,105
 Smythe, 4
 Sneed, 126
 Snellgrove, 33
 Snoddy, 65
 Snow, 33,65,70,120,124
 Soule, 30
 Sparks, 100,101,102,120
 Spear, 18,35,36,37,38
 Speed, 46,47,114
 Speer, 113
 Spen, 7
 Spence, 50
 Splawn, 68,104,106
 Sprague, 86
 Stacy, 12
 Stagner, 125
 Staley, 89
 Stamps, 123
 Stanley, 96
 Starcke, 4,124
 Stark, 121
 Starr, 1,17,18,37,39,40,
 43,44,45,74,75,76,80,120
 Staton, 115
 Stearman, 126
 Steen, 30

Stall, 94
 Stephens, 30,120
 Stevens, 8,30,100,120
 Stevenson, 89,94
 Steward, 100
 Stiles, 63
 Stillwell, 119
 Stilwell, 61,62,63,121
 Stinnison, 38
 Stinson, 100,101
 Stockton, 120
 Stockwell, 88,89
 Stone, 105,120
 Stoops, 103
 Story, 33
 Stout, 89
 Stovall, 12,51,120
 Strait, 68
 Streeter, 54,60
 Strickland, 69
 Stridiford, 91
 Striety, 85
 Stringer, 13,107
 Stringfellow, 124
 Strother, 105
 Stroehmer, 124
 Stroud, 102,120
 Strowd, 116
 Struton, 84
 Stubbs, 54,100
 Stuckey, 68
 Stucki, 72
 Studdi, 88
 Stueven, 57
 Sturges, 12
 Sturman, 126
 Swan, 119
 Sweet, 12
 Swent, 53
 Swords, 123
 Styron, 34
 Sublett, 43
 Summers, 121
 Sutter, 71
 Sutton, 64,98,100,120

 Takemeyer, 55
 Takemire, 55
 Talk, 65
 Tanner, 119,120
 Tapp, 66

Taylor, 12,26,33,47,59,
 66,75,76,78,79,110,119,
 120
 Tebbel, 12
 Tefft, 121
 Tegarden, 126
 Temples, 97
 Terel, 98
 Terrel, 101,102
 Terrell, 32,34,98,100,
 101,121
 Terrill, 126
 Terry, 107
 Thames, 125
 Thigpen, 121
 Thogmorton, 118
 Thomas, 1,12,17,30,32,
 33,35,37,54,64,66,71,
 96,99,100
 Thomason, 13,67,69
 Thompson, 108,119,121
 Throop, 65
 Tibbetts, 90
 Tickell, 13,67
 Tietze, 124
 Tilley, 119
 Tillman, 116,117
 Timus, 116
 Tinsley, 71
 Tipton, 106
 Tobin, 33
 Todd, 32,57
 Tolle, 63,124
 Tom, 65
 Tooker, 119
 Toole, 7,71
 Toph, 10,91,92
 Townsend, 60,126
 Travis, 71
 Trawecks, 100
 Trawick, 121
 Trennepohl, 57
 Trewecks, 100
 Trice, 32
 Trocudle, 119
 Trotter, 8
 Truitt, 121
 Tryon, 114
 Tucker, 14,30,64,66
 Turbeville, 124
 Turberville, 120

Turnage, 96
 Turnbough, 121
 Turner, 1, 17, 18, 35, 36, 38, 39,
 46, 47, 54, 73, 75, 77, 79, 93, 110,
 111, 112, 113, 116, 117, 118
 Tutewiler, 19
 Tweed, 103
 Twitchell, 85
 Tyler, 49
 Tylgham, 121
 Tyree, 105
 Tyson, 93

 Underwood, 84, 98
 Upshaw, 1, 18
 Upthegrove, 100, 101
 Urtel, 62

 Valentine, 91, 94
 Valliant, 27
 Van, 21
 Van Brocklin, 121
 Van Eunschooer, 103
 Vance, 95, 118
 Van de Meerck, 103
 Vanderbilt, 121
 Vanderhorst, 121
 Van Etten, 102
 Van Hoosier, 56
 Van Laer, 12
 Van Meter, 8, 85, 86
 Vann, 100
 Van Namee, 121
 Vannoy, 116, 117, 118
 Van Sant, 121
 Vansant, 90
 Vaughan, 22
 Van Winkle, 64
 Van Wych, 103
 Veber, 57
 Venable, 65, 84
 Verdon, 120
 Vereen, 121
 Vernon, 67
 Vickers, 71
 Villagra, 85
 Villepontoux, 121
 Vincent, 72
 Vineyard, 12
 Virkus, 12

 Volkel, 34, 72

 Waddell, 96
 Wadham, 12
 Wagner, 15
 Wahlborn, 23
 Walden, 100
 Waldie, 96
 Waldron, 111, 112
 Walfer, 22
 Walk, 8
 Walker, 13, 34, 62, 66, 105,
 115, 121
 Walkup, 6
 Wallin, 50
 Walsh, 100, 101
 Walters, 66
 Walton, 106
 Ward, 34, 46, 47, 83, 121
 Ware, 69
 Wareham, 108
 Warham, 108
 Warren, 29, 118, 120
 Washburn, 121
 Washington, 114, 120, 121
 Wasson, 90
 Waters, 66, 106
 Watkins, 14, 66, 70
 Watson, 33, 90, 91, 109
 Watters, 26, 27
 Watts, 84
 Wayland, 12
 Weeks, 121
 Wear, 33
 Weatherford, 116, 117
 Weaver, 70, 121
 Webb, 6, 123
 Webster, 115, 121
 Weddell, 54
 Weder, 124
 Weidman, 12
 Welborn, 118
 Welborne, 21
 Welch, 20, 57
 Wells, 30, 68
 Wentworth, 120
 Werner, 124
 West, 4, 70
 Weyrich, 124
 Whatley, 32, 69, 124
 Wheeler, 2

Whilley, 73
 Whipple, 121
 White, 33, 50, 65, 68, 71, 93,
 99, 100, 101, 121
 Whittington, 81
 Whittington, 110, 111, 112
 Whitley, 75
 Whitworth, 50
 Wickoff, 121
 Wilds, 63, 98, 99, 100, 101,
 102
 Wiley, 105
 Wilkerson, 115, 116, 117,
 121
 Wilkins, 71, 72
 Willard, 121
 Williams, 3, 12, 13, 33, 66,
 67, 99, 100, 105, 107, 109,
 121, 123
 Williamson, 100, 101
 Wilson, 6, 10, 28, 64, 91, 100,
 101, 102, 109, 121, 123
 Winchester, 99, 100, 101
 Windham, 106
 Wingham, 23, 24
 Winston, 119
 Winters, 12
 Wise, 33
 Witham, 120
 Withers, 121
 Wittow, 117
 Wolf, 104, 123
 Wolfe, 104
 Wolfer, 22
 Womack, 13, 107, 121
 Wood, 17, 33, 65, 68, 117, 123
 Woodbury, 68
 Woodruff, 119
 Woods, 3, 12, 117, 119
 Woolfolk, 47
 Wooster, 114
 Word, 47, 49, 50, 121
 Worstaff, 9
 Wright, 67, 101, 109
 Wykoff, 121
 Wyatt, 69
 Wyatt, 69

Yonge, 54
 Young, 30, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44,
 45, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79,
 80, 81, 96, 97, 99, 110, 111,
 112, 121
 Youngblood, 71

 Zimmerly, 21
 Zuckswerdt, 62

Yates, 116, 121
 Yeakley, 112
 Yell, 117
 York, 116

THE
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
BULLETIN

CONTENTS

Advertisements.....	14,15,16
Connell-Allen-Livingston Genealogy.....	5-10
Corrections (Bulletin:Oct-Nov-Dec 1966).....	14
Hamilton (Bible records and notes).....	2-4
Library Notes.....	11,12
Methodist Conference Journal(Dallas District).....	1
Queries.....	13,14
West (Bible records and notes).....	4

Editor & Typist: Mrs. Gordon Wiltberger

Printer (Memo): Mr. Thoma H. Hefner

published by

THE FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
P. O. Box 864, Fort Worth, Texas 76101

THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN

CONTENTS

Advertisements.....	34
Clendenin Bible Record.....	25-28
Company D, 1st Texas Infantry of Cass County, Roster of included in "Trek To Texas 1770-1780".....	31-33
Connell - Allen - Livingston Genealogy.....	19-24
Corrections.....	33
Fire.....	18
Library Notes.....	29-30
Methodist Conference Journal.....	17-18
Queries.....	33-34

NOTE:

THE MARCH PUBLICATION WILL BE LATE IN ORDER TO MAKE IT AN ANNIVERSARY ISSUE.

Editor: *Mrs. Dolores Wiltberger*
Typist:
Printer: *Mr. Thomas H. Hefner*
published by

THE FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
P. O. Box 864, Fort Worth Texas 76101

THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY PUBLICATION

CONTENTS

Advertisements.....	71, 72
Bible Records & Notes(Bain, McCraw, Renfro, Word).....	47, 50
Cleburne Chronicle(newspaper item).....	52
Connell-Allen-Livingston Genealogy.....	55-63
Hopkins County Texas Cemetery.....	50
Johnson County Texas Cemetery.....	50
Jowell Family, Early Texas Settlers.....	51
Library Notes.....	53, 54
Methodist Conference Journal.....	35-45
News from Camp(a letter from"Uncle Billy"Cowan).....	52
Peay Bible Record and Notes.....	46, 47
Queries.....	64-71

Editor + Typist: Mrs. Delores Wilttenberger

*Offset Printing: Branch-Smith Printers - **

Published

by

The Fort Worth Genealogical Society

P.O. Box 864, Fort Worth, Texas 76101

Volume 10

April - 1967

Number 3

*Printer did not know how to handle offset paper
* plates + we had much trouble!*

THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY PUBLICATION

CONTENTS

Child Recovered.....	103
Connell-Allen-Livingston(primary genealogy).....	87-92
Earp-McPherson(primary genealogy).....	92-94
Foster, William (will of).....	94-95
Laymance (family notes).....	97
Library Notes.....	85-86
McCarty, Phillip(pension application of wife Polly)..	102-103
Methodist Conference Journal.....	73-81
Moore, Major Francis (pension application of nephew Thomas Moore).....	103
Morrow Cemetery.....	96-97
Mount Olive Primitive Baptist Church(abstract of minutes).....	97
Progress?????.....	84
Queries.....	104-108
Watts Chapel Rest 1892 Cemetery.....	83-84
Welsh Neck Baptist Church of the Pee Dee River South Carolina.....	98-102

Published by

The Fort Worth Genealogical Society
P.O. Box 864, Fort Worth, Texas 76101

VOLUME 10

JULY 1967

NUMBER 4

*Editor + Typist: Mrs. Dolores Wilttenberger
Printer (offset): ~~Mr.~~ ^{Mr.} Mallard at Midway Baptist Church.
Editor was advised to use white carbon to correct stencils. This
caused double printing when there were corrections. We erased the
~~plates~~ + made proper corrections + still had had copies.*

THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY PUBLICATION

CONTENTS

Advertisements	125-126
Crain Family Bible	118
Daniel Bible Record	118
Family Manuscripts - Genealogy Room Fort Worth Public Library	119-121
Methodist Conference Journal	110-113
New Hope Baptist Church and Cemetery Fairfield, Bedford County Tennessee	115-118
Queries.	121-125
Smith Spring Cemetery - Erath County Texas	109
Truman Porter Pension Application	114
1967 SURNAME INDEX	Separate at Back

Editor: Mrs. Dolores Wiltzenberger
Typists: " " " and Mrs. May D. Dancer
 Published by

The Fort Worth Genealogical Society

P.O. Box 864, Fort Worth, Texas 76101

Offset Printer: Secretarial Service - \$4.00 per page. Much too expensive for future printing.
 VOLUME 10 October 1967 NUMBER 4

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

President
Christopher Larkin

First Vice President
Miss Mildred Dulaney

Second Vice President
A. W. Mount

Recording Secretary
Mrs. O. B. Carter

Corresponding Secretary
Mrs. Mayo D. Dancer

Treasurer
Harry T. Thach

Parliamentarian
Mrs. Edna Perry Deckler

Miss Patricia Chadwell, Robert T. Gill, Mrs. Richard N. Grammer,
Mrs. A. B. Harmonson, Thomas H. Hefner, Chalmers W. Hutchison,
Wyman H. Jones, John E. Lewis, Mrs. D. A. Mattoon, Miss Marion
Day Mullins, Marvin C. Nichols, Mrs. Chas. S. Sarrazin

NOTICE

The January meeting for The Fort Worth Genealogical Society
will be:

Monday evening January 30th

7:00 p.m.

Storybook Room, Fort Worth Public Library
9th and Throckmorton Streets

for the purpose of electing the Board of Directors for the coming
year.

The Surname Index for the 1966 issues of the bulletin will be
issued at a future date.

DO YOU USE THE QUERY SECTION OF THE BULLETIN ? Send your queries to the Editor

Dolores S. Miltenberger
P.O. Box 864
Ft. Worth Texas 76101

S U B S C R I P T I O N S

Although the dues for membership (includes Bulletin) is on a January thru
December basis you can join any month of the year. Send your dues to the treasurer:

Harry T. Thach
1315 Park Avenue
Fort Worth Texas 76106

Regular \$3.00 per year

Sustaining \$5.00 per year

BULLETIN

from

The President

Mrs. Billy C. Hutcheson

HIGHLIGHTS of the Annual Meeting held January 30, 1967

Establishment of a Revolving Fund not to exceed \$50.00 at the Genealogical Department of The Fort Worth Library to be used at the discretion of the Head of that Department to expedite special genealogical projects. "Pioneer Kentucky" by Willard Rouse Jillson, first purchase.

Ordered ten different sets of Papers on microfilm from the Draper Manuscript Collection of the State Historical Society of Wisconsin.

Elected the following Board of Directors:

President: Mrs. Billy C. Hutcheson

First Vice President: Robert T. Gill

Second Vice President: Marvin C. Nichols

Recording Secretary: Mrs. O. B. Carter

Corresponding Secretary: Mrs. D. A. Mattoon

Treasurer: A. W. Mount

Parliamentarian: Mrs. Edna Perry Deckler

Editor: Mrs. Gordon Miltenberger

Miss Patricia Chadwell

Mrs. Chester W. Geue

Thomas H. Hefner

Christopher Larkin

Mrs. John S. Moran

Mrs. Charles L. Sarrazin

Miss Mildred Dulaney

Mrs. Kenneth W. Harlow

Chalmers W. Hutchison

John L. Lewis

Miss Marion Day Mullins

Harry T. Thach

This should prove to be an exciting year for the Fort Worth Genealogical Society. We celebrate our Tenth Birthday on April 22, 1967. Special activities to be announced later. The Society will host the annual Texas State Genealogical Society Convention, November 24-25 at the Hotel Texas, Fort Worth.

A number of your officers this year are new - including a new Editor - so be prepared for a new look! Remember this is YOUR organization. We need YOUR help. Please send your suggestions and material for programs and also for publication to the Box # 864 address. We will continue to grow as each of us contribute to help each other.

Monday evening February 27th

7:30 P. M.

Fort Worth Public Library

Storybook Room

"Who Were They? in Tarrant County, 1850?"

a panel discussion

Moderator - Mrs. I. Neal Samuels

BOOKS DONATED BY SOCIETY MEMBERS

RECORD OF THE ANCESTORS & DESCENDANTS OF NATHAN BURCH, 1781-1858, donated by C. A. Burch, 2233 Wilshire Blvd., Fort Worth, Texas

LATER NEW ENGLAND PENDLETONS, donated by Joe. W. Pendleton, 2104 Timberline Drive, Fort Worth, Texas

BULLETIN

First of all, you will notice that our format has changed. The Publication will now be a quarterly. During the year of 1967, there has been a January, February, and April issue, and there will be a July and a September issue. Starting in 1968, the Publication will be sent during the months of January, April, July, and September. There will continue to be programs and/or workshops each month including the summer months. (Who stops seeking ancestors by the calendar?)

The Bulletin section will contain all those various odds and ends of current Society news and announcements.

The Publication, numbered pages, will contain a variety of information from many sources. This is where your help is needed--Bible Records, Cemetery Records, Early Church Records, Queries, Tax Records, etc. Please share your files with others. This is the best way to balance the scales of kindness for those who have helped you in the past. This information will be indexed yearly. A Surname Index of members is to be compiled.

Many people of many varied talents and patience have worked many hours to put together this organization and keep it alive for all these ten years. The Tenth Anniversary comes this month on the 22nd of April. We hope to have many more ten-year goals ahead of us.

There are many men and women who have contributed toward this achievement: the Editors, Mrs. Edna Perry Deckler and Mrs. R. N. Grammer, and now Mrs. Gordon Miltenberger, who know all about deadlines to meet and material to organize; the Presidents, Secretaries, Treasurers, with their specific duties performed continually throughout the years; the willing committee chairman who spent those many hours, be it publicity, sorting, or contacting speakers (Count the number of stamps pasted on in ten years!). The many so-called "little people" who by their kind and generous actions, unknown to most of us, have become "big people" by their assistance towards others by making our Society and our Genealogical Department at The Fort Worth Public Library the best ever.

We want to thank you . . . and please keep it up.

Mrs. Billy C. Hutcheson, President

There is a long list at The Fort Worth Public Library Southwest & Genealogical Department, of the gifts given through the Society by its members. Many who have given microfilm, pamphlets, publications, and books in the past, unfortunately, have not notified the Society and therefore, we have not been able to thank them for this. If you could only eavesdrop on those conversations, "Guess what I found today?"--you would realize the gratitude and appreciation many times repeated for those gifts.

If you are an Editor or President of a Genealogical Society that also has a publication, and we are not exchanging with you, we would appreciate the opportunity to exchange.

It is a pleasure to report that as a non-profit organization, the Fort Worth Genealogical Society is maintaining itself in good shape financially. New members are constantly being attracted to our organization, not only from the Fort Worth area, but from many faraway places. In fact, over 60 per cent of our members are located in towns other than Fort Worth.

The transition to a calendar-year basis for dues payment is progressing very smoothly. Approximately 94 per cent of our membership is now on an annual calendar-year basis, and we anticipate that the remainder will be in that category by the end of 1967.

A. W. Mount, Treasurer

* * * * *

Each member in good standing has the privilege of sending in two names and addresses, each to receive a complimentary copy.

* * * * *

BOARD OF DIRECTORS AND COMMITTEES

President:	Mrs. Billy C. Hutcheson	Corresponding Secretary:	Mrs. D. A. Matton
First Vice-President:	Robert T. Gill	Treasurer:	A. W. Mount
Second Vice-President:	Marvin C. Nichols	Parliamentarian:	Mrs. Edna Perry Deckler
Recording Secretary:	Mrs. O. B. Carter	Editor:	Mrs. Gordon Miltenberger
Miss Patricia Chadwell		Christopher Larkin	
Miss Mildred Dulaney		John L. Lewis	
Mrs. Chester W. Geue		Mrs. John S. Moran	
Mrs. Kenneth W. Harlow		Miss Marion Day Mullins	
Thomas H. Hefner		Mrs. Charles L. Sarrazin	
Chalmers W. Hutchison		Harry T. Thach	

COMMITTEES

Research:	Mrs. R. N. Grammer	Query:	Mrs. C. B. Snow
Publicity:	Mrs. A. W. Mount	Publication Index:	Mrs. Stanley C. Smith
Surname Index Service:	Mrs. John D. Winchester	Exchange:	Mrs. W. Ralph Owens
Mailing:	Mrs. Mayo D. Dancer, Mrs. O. B. Carter, and Mrs. Helen G. Schiuter		

* * * * *

If you are a member, share this with a friend. If you are not currently a member, consider becoming one.

Remember, there are still two types of memberships:

Regular	\$3.00 per year
Sustaining	\$5.00 per year

SURNAME INDEX SERVICE

As a service to our Genealogical Society, we are attempting to establish a Surname Index File. We would like to have all your ancestors, no matter what the origin. The following is an example to be used to list pertinent data on each ancestor.

SURNAME _____				
	Last	First	Middle	Sex
Parents of above _____				
Date	City	County	State	
BIRTH _____	PLACE _____			
DEATH _____	PLACE _____			
MAR. _____	PLACE _____			
Name of Spouse _____				
Parents of Spouse _____				
NAME OF MEMBER _____			DATE SENT _____	
ADDRESS _____				
(Issue and other information on back)				
RETURN TO: Fort Worth Genealogical Society Box 864 Fort Worth, Texas 76101				

Please type or print one 3 x 5 card for each person that you have. In order to give the greatest assistance to members, please list an approximate date or place for each ancestor if the exact date is not known. (Please indicate, ca.)

Since this is the beginning of establishing this service to members, some time will be required before the project can be completed. If you wish to have the names and addresses of members who are working on the same surnames, please send a self-addressed, stamped envelope along with your ancestor card. We are hoping that this project is so successful that our files will be completed within the next few weeks. So please send your cards immediately to the Surname Index Service. If inconvenient for current members to send ancestor cards, please send pedigree charts with basic information, so that the files may be set up more quickly.

Mrs. John D. Winchester
Chairman, Surname Index

The printed form above will also be available to order. Minimum order: 20 cards for 25 cents which includes postage.

* * * * *

When sending membership dues, questions, cards, material for the Editor, suggestions or what-have-you, always use this address: The Fort Worth Genealogical Society
P.O. Box 864
Fort Worth, Texas 76101

BULLETIN

BOARD OF DIRECTORS AND COMMITTEES

President:	Mrs. Billy C. Hutcheson	Corresponding Secretary:	Mrs. D. A. Matton
First Vice-President:	Robert T. Gill	Treasurer:	A. W. Mount
Second Vice-President:	Marvin C. Nichols	Parliamentarian:	Mrs. Edna Perry Deckler
Recording Secretary:	Mrs. O. B. Carter	Editor:	Mrs. Gordon Miltenberger
Miss Patricia Chadwell		Christopher Larkin	
Miss Mildred Dulaney		John L. Lewis	
Mrs. Chester W. Geue		Mrs. Abby Moran	
Mrs. Kenneth W. Harlow		Miss Marion Day Mullins	
Thomas H. Hefner		Mrs. Charles L. Sarrazin	
Chalmers W. Hutchison		Harry T. Thach	

COMMITTEES

Research:	Mrs. R. N. Grammer	-Query:	Mrs. C. B. Snow
Publicity:	Mrs. A. W. Mount	-Publication Index:	Mrs. Stanley C. Smith
Surname Index Service:	Mrs. John D. Winchester	-Exchange:	Mrs. W. Ralph Owens
-Mailing:	Mrs. Mayo D. Dancer, Mrs. O. B. Carter, and Mrs. Helen G. Schluter		
Census Index Project:	Mrs. I. Neal Samuels		

* * * * *

We now have the privilege of a non-profit mailing permit. Please do not use the envelope for any purpose unless you mark out the permit stamp. We could lose our permit, if misused. Have you noticed our new addressed plates? With a mailing list of over 600, it was necessary to set up this system. Please send us your change of address, even if in the same city. With third class mail, the publication is returned to us, then we have to mail it back to you costing about 25¢ per issue; this can get quite expensive.

We send out nearly 100 exchanges to other societies and libraries at each mailing. The publications received from these organizations are placed in The Fort Worth Public Library, Genealogical Department. There is much information available from these sources. Ask to see the Genealogical Periodical Annual Index the next time you are in the Library; you will be delighted at what you find.

This is YOUR Society--This is YOUR Publication. Please send in YOUR material, so that others may help you or perhaps you may start someone on the fascinating trail of ancestor hunting.

We welcome our new members; many are just beginners. We encourage them with their research, knowing that their questions and their contributions will help us to continue our work.

If you are a member, share this with a friend. If you are not currently a member, consider becoming one.

Remember, there are still two types of memberships:

Regular	\$3.00 per year
Sustaining	\$5.00 per year

GIFTS TO THE LIBRARY

A letter was received from Miss Patricia Chadwell thanking the Society for the books received at the Tenth Anniversary Party.

" - We greatly appreciate the continued support of the Society. Thank you again."

Mrs. Abby Moran donated:

"Further Light on the Ancestry of William Penn," O.F.G. Hogg

"The Irvine Story," Nicholas Wainright

"The French Exiles," Margery Weiner

Mrs. Millard Blount donated:

"Missouri Researcher, Vol I, Nos. 2 & 4

"Death Notices in S. C. Gazette 1732-1775", A. S. Salley

"Marriage Notices in Charleston Courier 1803-1808," A. S. Salley

"Marriage Notices in the S. C. and American General Gazette . . 1766-1782"

-A. S. Salley

Mrs. A. W. Mount donated:

"How Our Little Family Grew," Mary Margaret Warrell

Albert E. Baze donated:

"The Bazes of Texas: A Genealogical Report," by the donor

Since the party, others have been generous and given the following to the Library, through the Fort Worth Genealogical Society. We thank one and all.

Mr. Harold Heard of Amarillo has given a substantial amount of manuscript material on his Head and Strother Families. He has also sent and promised to keep sending clippings from the Athens Georgia Daily News - Genealogical Column called "Family Athens Puzzlers."

Jack Price - a Jennings Price Family Chart

Mrs. O'Donnell lent a copy of the Mt. Gilead Baptist Church Homecoming Book 1959 for copying. This is one of the first Tarrant County churches.

Mrs. T. E. Henry of Whitesboro has copied and given the original records: Grayson County, Texas Cemetery Census, 1877-1966 Dixie, County Line: Thompson Cemeteries. Also a transcript of the Collinsville Times, 1932.

* * * * *

FOR SALE

Microfilm Sets of twenty-six Texas Marriage Records, copied by Miss Marion Day Mullins. The set consists of two reels. The cost - \$25.00. Order from the Fort Worth Genealogical Society, P.O. Box 864, Fort Worth, Texas 76101. Indexed. (* indicates early records burned.)

REEL 1 - Texas County Marriages

Red River	1845-1877
Fannin	1838-1870
Collin	1846-1875
Cooke	1849-1879
Denton	1875-1891*
Grayson	1846-1877
Hunt	1847-1881
Hopkins	1846-1880
Nacogdoches	1837-1872
Cherokee	1846-1870
Rusk	1843-1877
Van Zandt	1855-1880
Kaufman	1849-1881

REEL 2 - Texas County Marriages

Washington	1825-1870
San Augustine	1837-1880
Fayette	1838-1871
Robertson	1838-1875
Freestone	1851-1888
Limestone	1873-1883*
Falls	1854-1881
Hill	1873-1889
Johnson	1854-1880
Parker	1874-1886*
Caldwell	1848-1885
Harrison	1838-1889
Panola	1846-1890

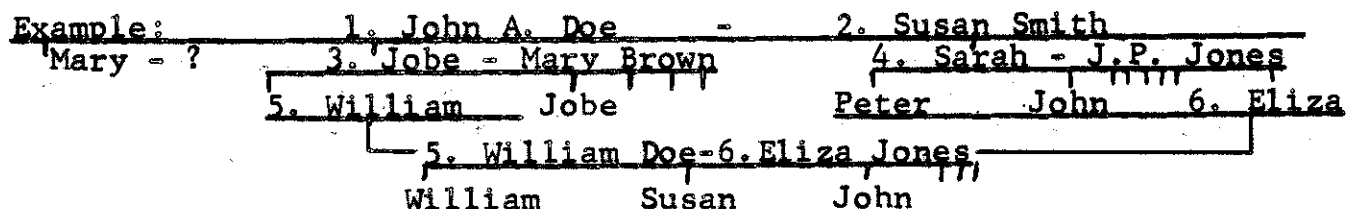
SURNAME INDEX SERVICE

SURNAME _____				
	Last	First	Middle	Sex
Parents of above _____				
Date	City	County	State	
BIRTH	PLACE _____			
DEATH	PLACE _____			
MAR.	PLACE _____			
Name of Spouse _____				
Parents of Spouse _____				
NAME OF MEMBER _____			DATE SENT _____	
ADDRESS _____				
(Issue and other information on back)				
RETURN TO: Fort Worth Genealogical Society				
Box 864				
Fort Worth, Texas 76101				

Recognize the card? Some of our members know it too well! Many members have already responded by returning stacks of 76, 59, and one returned over 200 cards, EACH carefully filled out. For the Surname Index Service to accomplish this service, it is necessary for the members who wish to participate to fill out one card for each ancestor (one person - one card). There has been some confusion, evidently, as a few members have completed one card only with a variety of information on it alone. So for the benefit of the new members we shall explain in detail this new service.

Please, if you are wishing to locate other researchers who are working on your lines, complete a card on each and every ancestor. If, through your research, you have identified one hundred and seventy-nine ancestors, then one hundred and seventy-nine cards are needed. Each generation, with identifiable information, is needed to positively establish a similar line. When one of your cards is removed from the stack that you return to the service, all information must be on it so that it can possibly be matched with a collateral line of another member, with both of you gaining additional information. Remember that there are many not as fortunate as you are, whose earliest known ancestor is in the 1850 generation. Yet this new researcher just might conceivably possess a Bible record for that generation that would assist you in proving some detail. Unless you are interested in one particular family name in a specified area, please let us have the means of knowing just who each individual was by the dates, parents, spouse and issue.

Perhaps the following examples will clarify some of the problems and encourage all to participate. This service has been established to assist the members in locating other researchers interested in similar families and areas. (already this has happened)



THIS IS A FICTIONAL FAMILY:

First Card

Surname Doe, John Adam M
 Parents ? ? ?
 Birth 1658 Mass
 Death 1709 Boston Mass
 Mar 1678 Mass
 Spouse Susan Smith
 Par of S. James Roef Smith
 Susan Merchon
 Issue Mary, Jobe, Sarah
 (Will 1709-Mass)

Second Card

Smith, Susan B. (?) F
 James Roef Smith & Susan Merchon
 1660 Mass
 1702 Boston Mass
 1678 Mass
 John Adam Doe
 ? ? ?
 Mary, Jobe, Sarah

Third Card

Surname Doe, Jobe M
 Parents John Doe & Susan
 Smith
 Birth 1680 Newton Mass
 Death 1730 Conn
 Mar 1710 Hartford,
 Conn
 Spouse Mary Brown
 Par of S. John Brown & Mary ?
 Issue William, Jobe, Susan,
 John, George, James,
 Mary, Sarah

Fourth Card

Jones, Sarah F
 John A. Doe & Susan Smith
 1686 Boston Mass
 1742 Boston Mass
 1703 Boston Mass
 John P. Jones
 Peter Jones & Abigail Adams
 Issue: Peter, John, Abigail,
 Susan, Jobe, James, William,
 Mary, Eliza, Adam, Roef

Fifth Card

Surname Doe, William M
 Parents Jobe Doe & Mary Brown
 Birth 1712 Hartford, Conn
 Death 1762 Newark, N. J.
 Mar 1732 ? Conn
 Spouse Eliza Jones
 Par of S. John P. Jones
 Sarah Doe
 Issue William, Susan, John,
 Mary, Eliza, Jobe,
 James, Peter, Susan,
 Abigail, Adam

Sixth Card

Doe, Eliza F
 John P. Jones & Sarah Doe
 1715 Boston Mass
 1768 Newton Mass
 1732 ? Conn
 William Doe
 Jobe Doe & Mary Brown
 Issue: William, Susan, John,
 Mary, Eliza, Jobe, James,
 Peter, Susan, Abigail, Adam
 (Will 1768 Mass)

Try to figure out how many more cards could be made out from the above information. With the intermarriages and the large families, it sometimes is most difficult to figure out which Susan married which John.

Since there is much duplication in completing a set of cards, the Society has had cards printed for your convenience. You may order them at nominal cost, post paid, or if you prefer, you may use this standard form on a blank 3 x 5 card.

Minimum Order:	20 cards	25¢	80 cards	\$1.00
	40 "	50¢	160 "	\$2.00
	60 "	75¢	1000 "	\$7.00

Please include with your cards one self-addressed envelope. Should you receive a reply from the service, you may wish to send in another. This will assure you that if other information comes in, it could be forwarded to you.

We hope that all your questions have been answered and that you will respond as soon as possible. To date nearly 2,000 cards have been received and filed. If you need further assistance, please direct your correspondence to the Surname Index Chairman, Betty Coburn Winchester.

CENSUS INDEXING PROJECT

We are about to undertake an interesting project, that of indexing certain west Texas counties. We plan not only to publish the index per county per year, but any additional information as to Courthouse records, Cemetery Records, Bible Records, that can be connected with the individual families will be given. YES, we do need help. Several members who have heard of this project so far have volunteered their time in researching, and copying Census records. Also several who have for their own personal reasons made complete copies of a county for a census year have donated their files toward this project. When an individual works in a certain area, the family names are easier to decipher from the Census, and the neighbors become friends, and sometimes kin.

Since so many of the Courthouses have burned in a number of these counties, we felt this would be a worthwhile project. With a little bit of imagination and a lot of work, this project could prove to be a very valuable tool for the researchers in these areas. Please contact the Chairman, Mrs. I. Neal Samuels, if you are able to help, either by volunteering time and/or material. It is possible that a little scrap of paper has just the information to complete the puzzle in that county. Please use the Box 864 address.

POPULATION OF COUNTIES FOR CENSUS PROJECT

<u>County</u>	<u>Date</u> <u>Created-Organized</u>	<u>1850</u>	<u>1860</u>	<u>1870</u>	<u>1880</u>
Denton	1846-46	641	5,031	7,251	10,082
Cooke	1848-49	220	3,760	5,315	20,391
Navarro	1846-46	2,190	--	--	--
Tarrant	1849-50	664	#6,020	5,788	24,671
Johnson	1854-54		4,305	4,923	17,911
Montague	1857-58		849	890	11,257
Wise	1856-56		3,160	1,450	16,601
Parker	1855-55		4,213	4,186	15,870
Hood	1866-66			2,585	6,125
Clay	1857(1873)		109	*	544
Jack	1856-57		1,000	694	6,626
Palo Pinto	1856-57		1,524	#	5,885
Erath	1856-56		2,425	1,801	11,796
Young	1856-74		592	135	4,726
Stephens	1858-76		230	330	4,725
Eastland	1858-73		99	88	4,855
Shackelford	1858-74		44	455	2,037
Throckmorton	1858(1879)		124	#	711
Wichita	1858-82		*	*	433
Archer	1858-80		*	*	596
Baylor	1858-79		*	*	715
Callahan	1858-77		*	*	3,453

Detailed Census Not Available

* No Census taken, Organized at a later date

*** * * B U L L E T I N * * ***

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

President:

Mrs. Billy Coutts Hutcheson

First Vice-President:

Robert T. Gill

Second Vice-President:

Marvin C. Nichols

Recording Secretary:

Mrs. O. B. Carter

Miss Patricia Chadwell

Miss Mildred Dulaney

Mrs. Chester W. Geue

Mrs. Kenneth W. Harlow

Thomas H. Hefner

Chalmers W. Hutchison

Corresponding Secretary:

Mrs. D. A. Mattoon

Treasurer:

A. W. Mount

Parliamentarian:

Mrs. Edna Perry Deckler

Editor:

Mrs. Gordon Miltenberger

Christopher Larkin

John L. Lewis

Mrs. Abby Moran

Miss Marion Day Mullins

Mrs. Charles L. Sarrazin

Harry T. Thach

COMMITTEES

Research:

Mrs. R. N. Grammer

Publicity:

Mrs. A. W. Mount

Query:

Mrs. C. B. Snow

Surname Index Service:

Mrs. John D. Winchester

Census Index Project:

Mrs. I. Neal Samuels

Publication Index:

Mrs. Stanley C. Smith

Exchange:

Mrs. W. Ralph Owens

Mailing:

Mrs. O. B. Carter

Mrs. Mayo D. Dancer

Mrs. Helen Gomer Schluter

* * * * *

We send out nearly 100 exchanges to other societies and libraries at each mailing. The publications received from these organizations are placed in the Fort Worth Public Library - Genealogical Department for your use.

This is YOUR Society - This is YOUR Publication! Please send in YOUR material, so that others may help you or perhaps you may provide someone with a long lost clue to a hidden ancestor. Use our query section. There is no charge. It pays to ask questions.

We have the privilege of a non-profit mailing permit. Please do not use the envelope for any purpose unless you mark out the permit stamp. We could lose our permit if it is misused. Since the permit is for third-class mail, no mail is forwarded. It is returned to the society (postage collect) and then mailed out individually. The total cost is about 25¢ per issue. This can get quite expensive. Please help us to keep this cost down and insure delivery of your Publication to you. Be sure that we always have your current address, including zip-code,

Welcome to our new members; many of you are beginners. We encourage you with your research, knowing that your questions and your contributions will help us to continue our work.

If you are a member, share this with a friend. If you are not currently a member, consider becoming one. There are two kinds of membership:

Regular: \$3.00 per year

Sustaining: \$5.00 per year

EVERY LITTER BIT HELPS
(Census-copying Project)

In July the Fort Worth Genealogical Society voted to begin a census-copying project. The area involved is about a 24-county area that was once known as Northwest Texas.

Draw a wiggly-squiggly line, beginning at Preston on the Red River, down through Fort Worth (where "the West began"), to Fort Graham on the Brazos, and you will have marked about where the most far-flung Northwest Texas frontier was located in 1850. During the next ten years, people began to move west from Fort Worth, and northwest up the Brazos and Trinity Rivers, until by 1860, several tiers of counties to the west had been settled. But the next twelve or fourteen years marked a period when the people moved about like worms on hot embers! These were hot years, years that included the war years (both Civil and Indian), when the established frontier receded back east. After the Indian problem was settled, people once more moved into the Northwest Texas area, and, by 1880, the frontier was again on the move.

Some of the people of this area will be found on a different census, in a different county, for the years 1850, 1860, 1870 and 1880. Some of the male members of a family will be found still living further west, in 1870, probably trying to keep their lands and cattle holdings intact, but the female and younger members of the family will be found on the census of a county further east, awaiting the time when they could safely return to their western home.

We can imagine someone saying, in another fifty years, "I've lost my great-grandfather in west Texas. I found him in Throckmorton County in 1860, but there was no census of that county in 1870. He just disappeared somewhere, and I don't know in which county to look. I know that he moved up into the Panhandle by 1890, at least this is tradition in our family, and there was not much population there at that time, but it is such a vast area, and there is no 1890 census for me to search."

This is why we feel that the census project for this area is a good one. It is a long-range project, but one that, hopefully, will be accomplished. We are off to a running start. A microfilm reader has been purchased by the society and is being used by volunteers in homes to copy census records. We hope to publish these census records in a series.

Since the middle of August, the following county census'es have been copied, complete: TARRANT COUNTY, 1870; JOHNSON COUNTY, 1860 and 1870; HOOD COUNTY, 1870 (this is a dim one, and one many people have given up trying to read); STEPHENS COUNTY, 1870; SHACKLEFORD COUNTY, 1870; YOUNG COUNTY, 1860 and 1870; JACK COUNTY, 1860 and 1870. The 1860 and 1870 census'es of HILL COUNTY are being copied now. We have had the promise that we can use the census records, already copied by others, for other counties and years.

Now comes the rub! WE NEED VOLUNTEERS! Any kind of volunteers! Locally, we need volunteers to read the census records, and for this we are being selective. We want people who are experienced in reading and interpreting the old handwriting that appears on these census records. And we want people who are familiar with the family names of a given county being read. Even then, we do not absolutely guarantee no mistakes.

We need people who can type, and who have typewriters that spell and make numbers correctly. We will have the need of typists who can handle correspondence. We may need people who can cut stencils, and people who can write a clear, legible hand.

Locally, and everywhere, we need from YOU data of any kind, about any families who lived in that Northwest Texas area between 1850 and 1880. Literally, every Litter Bit Helps! If you have copied just your families from a certain county census, send us YOUR interpretation of their census'es. You may know, and we may have to guess, that the man's name was "Marlin" and not "Martin", if the census taker was careless about crossing his "t's". Tell us who people married, where they lived, any bit of information about them. If you have copied the tombstones in a cemetery, and the information has not been published, we would appreciate having that data - whether it is a whole cemetery, or just your families from the cemetery. If you know that great-uncle Joe Blow is buried in an unmarked grave in Podunk cemetery, give us that information. If you live in one of these counties and can help in any way, let us know.

It appears that the first publications of census records will deal with the counties that came out of Navarro County, after 1850, and because these several counties (JOHNSON, HILL, HOOD & SOMERVELL) were so allied with Navarro, the 1850 census of Navarro County is being copied. Therefore, we are anxious to receive, as soon as possible, any assistance and information dealing with these counties. But any information concerning any of the Northwest Texas counties (1850-1880) will be welcomed. Send information, or direct correspondence to:

CENSUS PROJECT
Fort Worth Genealogical Society
Box 864
Fort Worth, Texas 76101

A list of counties: 1850 - Cooke, Denton, Navarro, Tarrant; 1860 - Same as 1850 and Clay, Eastland, Erath, Hill, Jack, Johnson, Montague, Palo Pinto, Parker, Shackelford, Stephens, Throckmorton, Wise and Young; 1870 - Those listed and Hood; 1880 - Those listed and Archer, Baylor Callahan, Somervell, Wichita.

Mrs. I. Neal Samuels

* * * * *

TOOLS OF THE TRADE

Tools are very important items, although most of them are taken for granted, and their importance would not be thought of unless they were missing. A physician's tool may be his stethoscope; the carpenter's, an awl; the gardener's, a spade; the painter's, a brush; and, surprisingly enough, the genealogist also has his tools. To a beginning "Family Tree Climber", the most important tool is the present living members of his family, particularly the older ones. Much data can be gathered from conversation with them, even if they have forgotten the statistical details. Another valuable tool, probably in your own possession, is the old Family BIBLE Record. If you do not have it, you probably know in whose home it is. After you have used these helpful tools, go on to others, such as old family letters, insurance papers, military records, old photographs, christening and other church records, and newspaper articles. All these are useful tools which you may have tucked away in keepsake boxes in your own home. A very helpful tool to try now, would be the tool of correspondence - with other family members, letting them in on your new adventure.

Outside your home, there is another vast range of tools. Your public library has almost every kind of research record, many on microfilm. There are land records, such as land grants, lotteries and bounties. These are often found in county court houses, or the state land office. County records have information on wills, deeds and marriages. Some additional records offering valuable information are:

naturalization and citizenship papers, pension records of the various wars, passenger lists, mortality rates and other records from the National Archives. You may write to the Superintendent of Documents, Washington, D.C. 20402, for pamphlets giving information where to write for marriage records, birth and death records and divorce records all over the U. S. (10c per copy). Census records of almost all the counties in the United States from early 1800's to 1880 are now on microfilm and are available in many libraries.

Some resourceful books are the DAR Volumes, county histories of various states, and other patriotic books, such as FOUNDERS AND PATRIOTS OF THE REPUBLIC OF TEXAS published by the Daughters of the Republic of Texas. The 1790 census (first U. S. census) is compiled in book form. There are many helpful books written especially for the beginner. One book of importance for daily use is THE HANDY BOOK FOR GENEALOGISTS by Everton Publishers. This book supplies facts about counties in each state, along with other pertinent data. Travel is another enjoyable, as well as helpful, tool. Travel to the various areas where your ancestors were known to live at any one time can uncover many unknown facts. Last, but far from least in importance, is the cemetery. Inscriptions on tombstones have proven many a name, date and place.

Mrs. O. B. Carter

* * * * *

GIFTS TO THE LIBRARY FROM SOCIETY MEMBERS

1. Burns, Wm. A. - Death and Obituary Notices appearing in the Herald and Tribune published in Jonesboro, Tennessee (Washington Co.) - given by T. Y. Collins
2. Hanna, Doren Potter - Kibbe Genealogical Notes on some descendants of Edward Kibbe and his wife Mary Partridge Kibbe - given by Abby Moran
3. Two volumes of Wise County Cemetery Records including Greenwood, Rush Creek, Union Hill, Cottonwood, Pilla, Pleasant Grove and Alvorita Cemeteries - given by Mr. and Mrs. Homer T. Roper
4. Register of the Henry Shelton Sanford Papers, Nashville, Tenn. State Library and Archives, 1960; Register of the Civil War Collection, Federal and Confederate, Tenn. State Library and Archives, 1966; Register of the Cherokee Collection, Tenn. State Library and Archives, 1966; given by Mrs. R. N. Grammer
5. Cumming, William P. - North Carolina in Maps, Raleigh, North Carolina State Department of Archives and History, 1966 (Collection of facsimile reproductions of 15 historic maps of North Carolina, with accompanying text.); Lloyd, Allen Alexander - History of the Town of Hillsborough, 1754-1966, Hillsborough, North Carolina, 1966 - given by Miss Mildred Dulaney
6. Mrs. Charles W. Neel of Talala, Oklahoma lent manuscript on Frye Family for copying.

* * * * *

DUES TIME AGAIN!

Remember to send your dues to Fort Worth Genealogical Society, Box 864, Fort Worth, Texas 76101.

\$3.00 Regular
\$5.00 Sustaining

The Fort Worth Genealogical Society membership is available to the public. We can only hope, in good faith, that all members have joined the Society to learn and to share with others in this very interesting "quest for ancestors". The Society cannot be responsible for unbecoming actions of current or past members.

* * * * *

NEW SERVICE for NEW MEMBERS:

There is a sheet at the registration table at the Library to be filled out with your areas of study and your family names. If you desire help, someone will contact you. Members have volunteered to call you people who are "just starting" to help you - sort of an individual workshop. We call it The Friendly Service.

* * * * *

Many book lists are sent to the Society from all over the country. Since these may be interesting or perhaps useful to you, an envelope folder containing the lists will be placed in the Exchange Section for your use.

There have been a number of letters sent to the Society by members and non-members seeking genealogical information, usually in this area. We try to answer these the best we can. Different members have contributed their time and talents toward this. To enable more people to help and to allow the talents of many to attempt to solve these questions, a folder will be placed in the Library with these letters in it. If you are there and have the time, please check the folder. You may be the one who has the information to share, and/or you may have a clue that will help some person. If you will jot this down on the letter, another person will send the answer or the clues. We all get such an inside boost when we help someone else, especially a stranger. And just think how thrilled he will be!

Our Society grows by the requests and bequests of our members. To be able to help all of our members in our areas of publishing material, programs, research, and special projects, we need to know more exactly what you the members would like to have available and what you the members can share with us. You may feel there is little that you can offer. Quite the contrary, the BIBLE record, the listing of early settlers or the compiling of a tax list may be most helpful to dozens of people. A will from Tennessee shared by a Fort Worth resident was the answer for a member in Connecticut. A listing of early physicians in one Texas County was the means by which a Georgia resident located the Kentucky birthplace of her father. These happened this month. There are bound to be others. We need to know what you wish to be made available and what you yourself can do to help. Your wish is our command - at least we shall try!

We would appreciate it if you would fill out the enclosed QUESTIONNAIRE to help us toward this end. More than 50% of our membership does not live in the immediate area of Fort Worth. Therefore material that we may have available in our Library could be of benefit to you our members if we only knew your desire. By the same token you may have access to records, an old book, early newspapers, etc., that could be copied that would help others. If a number of members wish help in a certain county, we shall concentrate our efforts to locate material that will be of value from that county.

Please send us your comments; what you like and what you do not like, and in what way we may help you.

THANK YOU!